# DEVELOPMENT OF DISTRIBUTION-FREE DOUBLE EXPONENTIALLY AND HOMOGENEOUSLY WEIGHTED MOVING AVERAGE LEPAGE SCHEMES 

## CHAN KOK MING

## MASTER OF SCIENCE

FACULTY OF SCIENCE
UNIVERSITI TUNKU ABDUL RAHMAN
DECEMBER 2021

# DEVELOPMENT OF DISTRIBUTION-FREE DOUBLE EXPONENTIALLY AND HOMOGENEOUSLY WEIGHTED MOVING AVERAGE LEPAGE SCHEMES 

## By

## CHAN KOK MING

A dissertation submitted to the Department of Physical and Mathematical Science,
Faculty of Science,
Universiti Tunku Abdul Rahman,
in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of
Master of Science
December 2021


#### Abstract

\title{ DEVELOPMENT OF DISTRIBUTION-FREE DOUBLE EXPONENTIALLY AND HOMOGENEOUSLY WEIGHTED MOVING AVERAGE LEPAGE SCHEMES }


## CHAN KOK MING

A control scheme is well-known as the most powerful and significant device in statistical process monitoring (SPM). A control scheme no longer only serves the manufacturing sector; instead, it is now playing a remarkable role in the new stage of smart monitoring. Following the current trend, the development of the distribution-free or nonparametric SPM (NSPM)-type scheme is at an active pace. This is because an NSPM-type scheme has a robust in-control (IC) runlength ( $R L$ ) distribution, regardless of the underlying process distribution. Furthermore, most of the recent research no longer focuses on a single parameter monitoring, but joint monitoring of location-scale parameters attracts researchers' attention. One may notice that most of the available memory-type schemes available in the literature focus on the well-known cumulative sum (CUSUM)- and exponentially weighted moving average (EWMA)-type scheme. Nevertheless, researchers have found that the extension of the EWMAtype scheme, i.e., the double EWMA (DEWMA)-type scheme and the newly proposed homogeneously weighted moving average (HWMA)-type scheme have a better performance in detecting small to moderate shifts in the process compared to the CUSUM- and EWMA-type scheme. In order to capitalise on the strength of the DEWMA- and HWMA-type schemes and the beauty of joint
monitoring NSPM-type scheme, two novel NSPM-type joint monitoring schemes based on the popular Lepage statistic are presented in this dissertation. Precisely, they are the DEWMA-Lepage ( $D L$ ) and HWMA-Lepage ( $H L$ ) schemes. The proposed schemes are studied and compared with the existing memoryless Shewhart Lepage ( $S L$ ) and memory-type EWMA-Lepage ( $E L$ ) schemes through simulation and a real data study regarding e-commerce activity. An upper control limit ( $U C L$ ) is employed in all the monitoring schemes, such that the $S L$ scheme only has a steady-state $U C L$, while the $E L$, $D L$, and $H L$ schemes have both time-varying and steady-state $U C L$. The results show that the $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ is not recommended in practice due to its high early false alarm rate (FAR). Generally, from both the simulation and real data studies, the performance of the $D L$ scheme with the time-varying $U C L$ is outstanding, especially in detecting a small to moderate disturbance. Therefore, it is believed that the proposed $D L$ scheme with the time-varying $U C L$ can benefit various industries in this smart monitoring era.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

First and foremost, I would like to grab this opportunity to express my most profound thankfulness to my supervisor, Dr. Lee How Chinh and cosupervisors, Dr. Ng Peh Sang and Dr. Chong Zhi Lin, for their invaluable help and guidance. Under their supervision, I am able to complete my Master's study successfully and grab a lot of valuable experience and knowledge from them.

Besides, I would like to acknowledge Universiti Tunku Abdul Rahman for awarding me the Research Scholarship Scheme under Fundamental Research Grant Schemes (FRGS), no. FRGS/1/2019/STG06/UTAR/02/2, in conducting my research. I would also like to thank Professor Dr. Amitava Mukherjee from Xavier School of Management, XLRI, India, for his ideas and suggestions to improve the contents of my journal article published in Computers \& Industrial Engineering.

Finally, I would like to extend my thanks and gratitude to all my beloved family members for their constant love and moral support. Their utmost wisdom and unconditional faith in me indeed served as a driving force to keep me going in this long and bumpy road journey. Further, I would also like to extend my gratitude to all my friends who have rendered me their assistance, friendship, and moral support - much appreciated to all of you!

## APPROVAL SHEET

This dissertation/thesis entitled "DEVELOPMENT OF DISTRIBUTIONFREE DOUBLE EXPONENTIALLY AND HOMOGENEOUSLY WEIGHTED MOVING AVERAGE LEPAGE SCHEMES" was prepared by CHAN KOK MING and submitted as partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Master of Science at Universiti Tunku Abdul Rahman.

Approved by:

(DR. LEE HOW CHINH) 23/12/2021

Supervisor
Department of Physical and Mathematical Science
Faculty of Science
Universiti Tunku Abdul Rahman


## FACULTY OF SCIENCE

## UNIVERSITI TUNKU ABDUL RAHMAN

Date: 23 December 2021

## SUBMISSION OF DISSERTATION

It is hereby certified that Chan Kok Ming (ID No: 20ADM00688) has completed this dissertation entitled "DEVELOPMENT OF DISTRIBUTIONFREE DOUBLE EXPONENTIALLY AND HOMOGENEOUSLY WEIGHTED MOVING AVERAGE LEPAGE SCHEMES" under the supervision of Dr. Lee How Chinh (Supervisor) and Dr. Ng Peh Sang (CoSupervisor) from the Department of Physical and Mathematical Science, Faculty of Science, Universiti Tunku Abdul Rahman, and Dr. Chong Zhi Lin (Co-Supervisor) from the Department of Mathematical and Actuarial Sciences, Lee Kong Chian Faculty of Engineering and Science, Universiti Tunku Abdul Rahman.

I understand that University will upload softcopy of my dissertation in pdf format into UTAR Institutional Repository, which may be made accessible to UTAR community and public.

Yours truly,


## DECLARATION

I CHAN KOK MING hereby declare that the dissertation is based on my original work except for quotations and citations which have been duly acknowledged. I also declare that it has not been previously or concurrently submitted for any other degree at UTAR or other institutions.


Date: 23 December 2021

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page
ABSTRACT ..... ii
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS ..... iv
APPROVAL SHEET ..... v
SUBMISSION SHEET ..... vi
DECLARATION ..... vii
TABLE OF CONTENTS ..... viii
LIST OF TABLES ..... xii
LIST OF FIGURES ..... xv
LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS / NOTATIONS ..... xvi
CHAPTER
1.0 INTRODUCTION ..... 1
1.1 Statistical Process Monitoring (SPM) ..... 1
1.2 Control Scheme ..... 4
1.3 Problem Statement ..... 10
1.4 Objectives of the Research ..... 11
1.5 Significance of the Research ..... 12
1.6 Flowchart of the Research Methodology ..... 15
1.7 Organisation of the Dissertation ..... 16
2.0 LITERATURE REVIEW ..... 18
2.1 Introduction ..... 18
2.2 Development of the Parametric SPM-Type Joint ..... 19 Monitoring Scheme
2.3 Development of the Parametric Exponentially Weighted ..... 22 Moving Average (EWMA)-Type Scheme
2.4 Development of the Parametric Double EWMA ..... 25 (DEWMA)-Type Scheme
2.5 Development of the Parametric Homogeneously ..... 28Weighted Moving Average (HWMA)-Type Scheme
2.6 Development of the Nonparametric SPM (NSPM)-Type ..... 30
Scheme
2.6.1 Single-Parameter NSPM-Type Scheme ..... 31
2.6.2 Two-Parameter Joint NSPM-Type Scheme ..... 32
2.7 Development of the Lepage-Type Scheme ..... 34
2.8 Statistical Framework and Preliminaries of the Lepage ..... 37
Statistic
2.9 Related Lepage-Type Schemes ..... 39
2.9.1 The Shewhart-Lepage ( $S L$ ) Scheme and Its ..... 39 Implementation
2.9.2 The EWMA-Lepage (EL) Scheme and Its ..... 41 Implementation
3.0 RESEARCH METHODOLOGY ..... 44
3.1 Introduction ..... 44
3.2 The Proposed DEWMA-Lepage ( $D L$ ) and HWMA- ..... 44
Lepage (HL) Schemes and Their Implementations
3.3 The Time-Varying $U C L$ s for the $D L$ and $H L$ Schemes ..... 48
3.3.1 Derivations of $\mu_{D L_{i}}$ and $\sigma_{D L_{i}}$ for the $D L$ Scheme ..... 49
3.3.2 Derivations of $\mu_{H L_{i}}$ and $\sigma_{H L_{i}}$ for the $H L$ Scheme ..... 51
3.4 Determination of $U C L \mathrm{~s}$ ..... 52
3.5 RL Metrics for Performance Evaluation of A Scheme ..... 54
4.0 RESULTS AND DISCUSSION ..... 56
4.1 Introduction ..... 56
4.2 IC Performance Analysis of the $S L, E L, D L$, and $H L$ ..... 56 Schemes
4.2.1 The Charting Constants ..... 58
4.2.2 IC Performance Comparative Study ..... 60
4.2.2.1 IC Performance of the $E L$ and $D L$ ..... 64 Schemes
4.2.2.2 IC Performance of the $H L$ Scheme ..... 65
4.2.2.3 IC Performance of the $S L$ Scheme ..... 67
4.2.2.4 Summary ..... 67
4.3 OOC Performance Analysis of the $S L, E L, D L$, and $H L$ ..... 68
Schemes at Micro Level
4.3.1 OOC Performance of the Schemes under the ..... 70 Normal Distribution
4.3.2 OOC Performance of the Schemes under the ..... 76
Laplace Distribution
4.3.3 OOC Performance of the Schemes under the ..... 81 Shifted Exponential Distribution
4.4 OOC Performance Analysis of the $S L, E L, D L$, and $H L$ ..... 86 Schemes at Macro Level
4.5 Implementation in e-Commerce ..... 92
4.5.1 Phase-I Retrospective Analysis of Exit Rate ..... 93
4.5.2 Phase-II Monitoring of Exit Rate ..... 101
5.0 CONCLUSIONS AND FUTURE RESEARCH ..... 106
5.1 Introduction ..... 106
5.2 Findings and Contributions of this Dissertation ..... 107
5.3 Limitations of Research ..... 109
5.4 Propositions for Future Research ..... 110
REFERENCES ..... 113
APPENDICES
Appendix A Lemma for the Derivation of the Time-Varying $U C L$ ..... 126for the $D L$ Scheme
A. 1 Lemma 1 ..... 126
A. 2 Lemma 2 ..... 127
Appendix B Computer Programs for Monte-Carlo Simulation ..... 128
B. $1 \quad$ R Program Code for $\xi_{1}$ and $\xi_{2}$ Estimation ..... 128
B. 2 R Program Code for the EL Scheme ..... 129
B. 3 R Program Code for the $D L$ Scheme ..... 131
B. 4 R Program Code for the $H L$ Scheme ..... 134
B. 5 R Program Code for the $S L$ Scheme ..... 136
Appendix C Publication ..... 138

## LIST OF TABLES

## Table

Page
4.1 The Estimated Values of $\xi_{1}$ and $\xi_{2}$ for Some Selected $(m, n)$ ..... 57
4.2 The Charting Constants of Various Schemes with Time- ..... 58
Varying UCLs when $A R L_{0} \approx 250$
4.3 The Charting Constants of Various Schemes with Steady- ..... 59State $U C L$ s when $A R L_{0} \approx 250$
4.4 The Charting Constants of Various Schemes with Time- ..... 59
Varying UCLs when $A R L_{0} \approx 370$
4.5 The Charting Constants of Various Schemes with Steady- ..... 59
State $U C L s$ when $A R L_{0} \approx 370$
4.6 The Charting Constants of Various Schemes with Time- ..... 60
Varying UCLs when $A R L_{0} \approx 500$
4.7 The Charting Constants of Various Schemes with Steady- ..... 60
State $U C L$ s when $A R L_{0} \approx 500$
4.8 The IC Performance of Various Schemes when $A R L_{0} \approx 500$ ..... 61and $\lambda=0.05$ for the Memory-Type Schemes
4.9 The IC Performance of Various Schemes when $A R L_{0} \approx 500$ ..... 62
and $\lambda=0.10$ for the Memory-Type Schemes
4.10 The IC Performance of Various Schemes when $A R L_{0} \approx 500$ ..... 63and $\lambda=0.20$ for the Memory-Type Schemes
4.11 The OOC Performance of Various Schemes when $(m, n)=$ ..... 73$(100,5)$ and $\lambda=0.05$ for the Memory-Type Schemes when$A R L_{0} \approx 500$ under the Normal Distribution

The OOC Performance of Various Schemes when $(m, n)=$ 74 $(100,5)$ and $\lambda=0.10$ for the Memory-Type Schemes when $A R L_{0} \approx 500$ under the Normal Distribution

The OOC Performance of Various Schemes when $(m, n)=75$ $(100,5)$ and $\lambda=0.20$ for the Memory-Type Schemes when $A R L_{0} \approx 500$ under the Normal Distribution

The OOC Performance of Various Schemes when $(m, n)=$ 78 $(100,5)$ and $\lambda=0.05$ for the Memory-Type Schemes when $A R L_{0} \approx 500$ under the Laplace Distribution

The OOC Performance of Various Schemes when $(m, n)=79$ $(100,5)$ and $\lambda=0.10$ for the Memory-Type Schemes when $A R L_{0} \approx 500$ under the Laplace Distribution

The OOC Performance of Various Schemes when $(m, n)=80$ $(100,5)$ and $\lambda=0.20$ for the Memory-Type Schemes when $A R L_{0} \approx 500$ under the Laplace Distribution

The OOC Performance of Various Schemes when $(m, n)=$83 $(100,5)$ and $\lambda=0.05$ for the Memory-Type Schemes when $A R L_{0} \approx 500$ under the Shifted Exponential Distribution

The OOC Performance of Various Schemes when $(m, n)=$84 $(100,5)$ and $\lambda=0.10$ for the Memory-Type Schemes when $A R L_{0} \approx 500$ under the Shifted Exponential Distribution

The OOC Performance of Various Schemes when $(m, n)=$85 $(100,5)$ and $\lambda=0.20$ for the Memory-Type Schemes when $A R L_{0} \approx 500$ under the Shifted Exponential Distribution

Four Scenarios of OOC Cases Studied in Macro Level

EARL Values of Various Schemes when $(m, n)=(100,5) 90$ and $A R L_{0} \approx 500$ under the Normal Distribution
4.224.23 EARL Values of Various Schemes when $(m, n)=(100,5) 91$and $A R L_{0} \approx 500$ under the Shifted Exponential Distribution
4.24 The Ljung-Box Test for the Revised Phase-I Sample ..... 100
4.25 Charting Constants of Various Schemes when $(m, n)=$ ..... 101 $(1880,20)$ and $\lambda=0.05$ for the Memory-Type Schemes when $A R L_{0} \approx 500$
4.26 OOC Signals Detected by Various Schemes in Monitoring ..... 104 Exit Rate
4.27 Follow-Up Procedure of the OOC Signals Detected ..... 105

## LIST OF FIGURES

Figure Page
2.1 Graphical Description of A Standard SL Scheme ..... 36
4.1 Phase-I Analysis of Exit Rate with the RS/P Approach ..... 95
4.2 Phase-I Analysis of Exit Rate with the Multi-Sample Lepage ..... 96
Statistic
4.3 Phase-I Analysis of Exit Rate with the Multi-Sample ..... 96 Cucconi Statistic
4.4 Revised Phase-I Analysis of Exit Rate with the RS/P ..... 97 Approach
4.5 Revised Phase-I Analysis of Exit Rate with the Multi- ..... 98
Sample Lepage Statistic
4.6 Revised Phase-I Analysis of Exit Rate with the Multi- ..... 98 Sample Cucconi Statistic
4.7 Kernel Density Plots of the Removed and Revised Samples ..... 99
4.8 Phase-II EL Scheme for Monitoring Exit Rate ..... 102
4.9 Phase-II DL Scheme for Monitoring Exit Rate ..... 102
4.10 Phase-II HL Scheme for Monitoring Exit Rate ..... 103
4.11 Phase-II SL Scheme for Monitoring Exit Rate ..... 103

## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS / NOTATIONS

The notations and abbreviations used in this dissertation are listed as follows:
AEWMA Adaptive exponentially weighted moving average
$A B \quad$ Ansari-Bradley
$A B_{i} \quad$ Ansari-Bradley statistic corresponding to the $i^{\text {th }}$ test sample
ARL Average run length
$A R L_{0} \quad$ Average run length (in-control)
$A R L_{1} \quad$ Average run length (out-of-control)
CvM Cramér-von Mises
$C D F \quad$ Cumulative distribution function
$F_{X} \quad C D F$ of Phase-I sample $X$
$F_{Y} \quad C D F$ of Phase-II sample $Y$
$v_{1} \quad$ Conditional mean of the $i^{\text {th }}$ Lepage statistic, $E\left(L_{i} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right)$
$\xi_{2} \quad$ Conditional mean of $v_{2}, E\left(v_{2} \mid I C\right)$
$v_{2} \quad$ Conditional variance of the $i^{\text {th }}$ Lepage statistic, $\operatorname{Var}\left(L_{i} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right)$
$\xi_{1} \quad$ Conditional variance of $v_{1}, \operatorname{Var}\left(v_{1} \mid I C\right)$
CUSUM Cumulative sum
CC CUSUM-Cucconi
CL CUSUM-Lepage
DEWMA Double exponentially weighted moving average
DL DEWMA-Lepage
$D L_{i} \quad$ DEWMA-Lepage scheme (the $i^{\text {th }}$ plotting statistic)
EARL Expected average run-length
EWRL Expected weighted run-length
EWMA Exponentially weighted moving average
EC EWMA-Cucconi
EL EWMA-Lepage
$E L_{i} \quad$ EWMA-Lepage scheme (the $i^{\text {th }}$ plotting statistic)
FAR False alarm rate
FSL Fuzzy Shewhart-Lepage

| GOF | Goodness-of-fit |
| :---: | :---: |
| HWMA | Homogeneously weighted moving average |
| HL | HWMA-Lepage |
| $H L_{i}$ | HWMA-Lepage scheme (the $i^{\text {th }}$ plotting statistic) |
| IC | In-control |
| IR4.0 | Industrial Revolution 4.0 |
| KS | Kolmogorov-Smirnov |
| $L_{i}$ | Lepage statistic corresponding to the $i^{\text {th }}$ test sample |
| LCL | Lower control limit |
| LWL | Lower warning limit |
| MW | Mann-Whitney |
| $\mu_{A B}$ | Mean of Ansari-Bradley statistic in an IC state |
| $\mu_{D L_{i}}$ | Mean of $D L$ scheme with time-varying $U C L$ at $i^{\text {th }}$ test sample |
| $\mu_{E L}$ | Mean of EL scheme with time-varying $U C L$ at $i^{\text {th }}$ test sample |
| $\mu_{H L i}$ | Mean of $H L$ scheme with time-varying $U C L$ at $i^{\text {th }}$ test sample |
| $\mu_{\text {WRS }}$ | Mean of Wilcoxon rank-sum statistic in an IC state |
| MRL | Median run-length |
| NSPM | Nonparametric statistical process monitoring |
| OC-JM | One-chart joint monitoring |
| OOC | Out-of-control |
| PDF | Probability density function |
| $p_{A}^{*}$ | $p$-value of the $A B$ test for Phase-I and cumulative Phase-II samples |
| $p_{A}$ | $p$-value of the $A B$ test for Phase-I and individual Phase-II samples |
| $p_{W}^{*}$ | $p$-value of the $W R S$ test for Phase-I and cumulative Phase-II samples |
| $p_{W}$ | $p$-value of the $W R S$ test for Phase-I and individual Phase-II samples |
| X | Phase-I in-control reference sample |
| $Y$ | Phase-II test sample |
| $\overrightarrow{X_{m}}$ | Random sample of an in-control process |


| $\overrightarrow{Y_{n ı}}$ | Random sample of the $i^{\text {th }}$ test sample |
| :---: | :---: |
| $R$ | Range of sample |
| RS/P | Recursive segmentation and permutation |
| RL | Run-length |
| $\mathbb{Z}^{+}$ | Set of all positive integers |
| SC | Shewhart-Cucconi |
| SL | Shewhart-Lepage |
| $N$ | Size of combined $\overrightarrow{X_{m}}$ and $\overrightarrow{Y_{n l}}$ samples |
| $m$ | Size of Phase-I sample |
| $n$ | Size of Phase-II sample |
| $\lambda$ | Smoothing parameter of the $E L, D L$, and $H L$ schemes |
| $S$ | Standard deviation of sample |
| $\sigma_{A B}$ | Standard deviation of Ansari-Bradley statistic in an IC state |
| $\sigma_{D L_{i}}$ | Standard deviation of $D L$ scheme with time-varying $U C L$ at $i^{\text {th }}$ test sample |
| $\sigma_{E L}$ | Standard deviation of $E L$ scheme with time-varying $U C L$ at $i^{\text {th }}$ test sample |
| $\sigma_{H L_{i}}$ | Standard deviation of $H L$ scheme with time-varying $U C L$ at $i^{\text {th }}$ test sample |
| SDRL | Standard deviation of run-length |
| $S D R L_{0}$ | Standard deviation of run-length (in-control) |
| SDRL ${ }_{1}$ | Standard deviation of run-length (out-of-control) |
| $\sigma_{W R S}$ | Standard deviation of Wilcoxon rank-sum statistic in an IC state |
| SPM | Statistical process monitoring |
| SS UCL | Steady-state upper control limit |
| $\Psi_{D L}$ | Steady-state upper control limit of the $D L$ scheme |
| $\Psi_{E L}$ | Steady-state upper control limit of the $E L$ scheme |
| $\Psi_{H L}$ | Steady-state upper control limit of the $H L$ scheme |
| $\Psi_{S L}$ | Steady-state upper control limit of the SL scheme |
| $t$ | Student's $t$ distribution |
| TV $U C L$ | Time-varying upper control limit |
| $\Psi_{D L}(i)$ | Time-varying upper control limit of the $D L$ scheme |

$\Psi_{E L}(i) \quad$ Time-varying upper control limit of the $E L$ scheme
$\Psi_{H L}(i) \quad$ Time-varying upper control limit of the $H L$ scheme
TEWMA Triple exponentially weighted moving average
TC-JM Two-charts joint monitoring
$\theta \quad$ Unknown location parameter
$\theta_{\max } \quad$ Unknown location parameter (the maximum that is considered)
$\theta_{\text {min }} \quad$ Unknown location parameter (the minimum that is considered)
$\delta \quad$ Unknown scale parameter
$\delta_{\max } \quad$ Unknown scale parameter (the maximum that is considered)
$\delta_{\min } \quad$ Unknown scale parameter (the minimum that is considered)
UCL Upper control limit
UWL Upper warning limit
VSS Variable sample size
VSI Variable sampling interval
WRS Wilcoxon rank-sum
$W R S_{i} \quad$ Wilcoxon rank-sum statistic corresponding to the $i^{\text {th }}$ test sample
WSR Wilcoxon signed-rank
WW II World War II
$\bar{X} \quad X$-bar, which is the sample mean
$\bar{X} \& R \quad X$-bar and range
$\bar{X} \& S \quad X$-bar and standard deviation
ZIP Zero-inflated Poisson

## CHAPTER 1

## INTRODUCTION

### 1.1 Statistical Process Monitoring (SPM)

In this $21^{\text {st }}$ century, customers' satisfaction is of utmost importance to every seller because customers can now easily leave their feedback and review at their fingertips, which will somewhat affect a seller's business. Hence, improving the quality and productivity of a product as well as the quality of service of a seller are crucial that lead to a successful and competitive business. Garvin (1987) proposed eight components or dimensions that can evaluate a product's quality, namely performance, reliability, durability, serviceability, aesthetics, features, perceived quality, and conformance to standards. There are five dimensions to assess service quality on the flip side, i.e., tangibles, reliability, responsiveness, assurance, and empathy (Parasuraman et al., 1985). Generally, there are many definitions of quality from different quality gurus, but one should know that customers are the ones who define quality because "customer is always right".

Consequently, continuous quality improvement or more famously known as Kaizen, is crucial to ensure that a business is thriving and sustainable. To this end, Statistical Process Control (called Statistical Process Monitoring, termed as SPM hereafter) is a collection of powerful analytical tools that can be
used to achieve this objective. SPM ensures the performance of a production process can be improved, and higher quality control is sustained by reducing the process variability (Smith, 1998). The statistical strategies in SPM involve real-time analysis by optimising the amount of information required that is used in decision-making for process improvement (Madanhire and Mbohwa, 2016).

The applications of SPM are greatly expanded during and after World War II (WW II). During WW II, quality plays a crucial role in war and safety because it is intolerable with any military equipment that is unsafe for operation. For instance, the War Department of the United States published some guidelines to interpret the process data through a control chart (called control scheme or scheme hereafter) in 1940. Further, from 1940 to 1943 , Bell Laboratories consulted the forces to use sampling inspection to ensure the safety of military equipment (Montgomery, 2019).

On the other hand, during the post-WW II era, United States assigned a few quality gurus to Japan to help in rebuilding the country after the war. For instance, W. Edwards Deming was invited to Japan to run some seminars for the management teams of Japanese industries so that they know the importance of quality in helping their business. One of the most significant contributions from Deming is his knowledge and idea influenced a lot of Japan's homegrown quality experts; one of them is Genichi Taguchi. Other than Deming, Joseph M. Juran became the speaker to the leaders of Japanese industries when Japan started its industrial transformation (Magnier, 1999; Montgomery, 2019).

From the history of the development of SPM, it is undeniable that in the early stage, SPM was employed primarily to monitor the processes in the manufacturing sector. However, in recent years, the role played by SPM is far beyond the manufacturing industries with the emergence of Industrial Revolution 4.0 (IR4.0). As such, SPM is now playing an essential role in multiple sectors. For example, Bersimis et al. (2017) employed SPM in environmental assessment. Besides, Mukherjee and Marozzi (2017a), Mukherjee and Sen (2018), and Song et al. (2020b) capitalised on SPM to monitor the service quality. Further, Chong et al. (2020) and Sanusi et al. (2020) showed that SPM could also be used in monitoring water quality. In addition, Scagliarini et al. (2021) discussed the application of SPM in healthcare monitoring.

A quality practitioner can control, monitor, and improve processes by analysing the process through some simple yet elegant graphical tools. There are seven paramount quality graphical tools in SPM, known as the "Magnificent Seven", which includes check sheet, control scheme, scatter diagram, Pareto chart, cause-and-effect diagram (or Ishikawa diagram), histogram, and defect concentration diagram. (Montgomery, 2019). A quality practitioner can obtain immediate or online information about the production process with the help of these seven simple tools (Lashley, 1995).

### 1.2 Control Scheme

In general, a control scheme is a time-sequence plot of the statistics used to explain the quality characteristic(s) of a product or service with "decision lines" added, such as the lower and upper warning limits, abbreviated as $L W L$ and $U W L$, respectively, lower and upper control limits, denoted as $L C L$ and $U C L$, respectively. With the emergence of advanced and modern computer technology in this era of science and technology, data collection and analysis can be performed in real-time. This strength leads to the continuous development of control schemes, and control schemes are now used utterly in management control.

A control scheme is an excellent and irreplaceable SPM tool among the "Magnificent Seven", keeping a process predictable. This is because a control scheme offers a straightforward graphical display to examine the stability of a process, i.e., whether an underlying process is in-control (IC) or out-of-control $(O O C)$. For instance, a process is deemed to be statistically $I C$ if the plotting statistics are all within the $L C L$ and $U C L$, where the process variability is due to common or natural causes. On the flip side, a process is OOC if there is any plotting statistic beyond the $L C L$ or $U C L$, such that the observed variability is relatively larger than expected, and it is due to the occurrence of assignable or special causes.

Shewhart (1926) mentioned that it is impracticable for a manufacturer to produce every single unit of a product identically due to non-assignable
causes of variation in the quality of the product. Thus, as a manufacturer, the aim is to produce uniform and controlled products. To achieve this objective, the manufacturer needs to identify the assignable cause by applying the control scheme and rectify it without changing the whole process. In particular, a good control scheme should have the ability to differentiate between chance causes of variation or "background noise" and abnormal variation. This can ensure that actions are only taken when the process is $O O C$, in order to avoid any unnecessary process adjustment when the process is $I C$.

There are two main types of control schemes, i.e., variable control schemes and attribute control schemes. Gitlow et al. (1995) elucidated that a variable control scheme is employed to monitor quality characteristics that are expressed as continuous data. The scheme helps to achieve a continuous reduction in process variations and a never-ending process improvement. In contrast, an attribute control scheme is used to monitor characteristics that are in the form of categorical data, i.e., the inspected items are categorised into conforming or nonconforming units. The scheme is used to achieve a zerodefect process by preventing defects.

Furthermore, control schemes also can be categorised into two big families, i.e., the memoryless- and memory-type schemes. The traditional Shewhart-type control scheme is known as the memoryless-type control scheme. This is because the scheme only considers the observation collected at the current time point, while all the historical data are ignored in detecting process variation. Hence, this type of control scheme only effectively detects a
large shift in the process (Qiu, 2014; Montgomery, 2019). To overcome this weakness, memory-type control schemes are proposed. A memory-type control scheme incorporates all the observations available from the beginning until the current time points. Hence, memory-type control schemes have a better performance in detecting small to moderate disturbances in the process.

The two major memory-type control schemes practically used are the cumulative sum (CUSUM)- and exponentially weighted moving average (EWMA)-type schemes, which were proposed by Page (1954) and Roberts (1959), respectively. Although these two schemes take past observations into account, the way they account for the observations is distinct. For instance, the EWMA-type scheme assigns a specific weight to the current observation, and the weight to the previous observations geometrically decreases. In other words, the weight decreases as the observation became older. Some other famous memory-type control scheme includes the extension of the EWMA-type scheme, i.e., the double EWMA (DEWMA)-type scheme developed by Shamma and Shamma (1992), and homogenously weighted moving average (HWMA)-type scheme proposed by Abbas (2018) recently.

In the $20^{\text {th }}$ century, and even for the past twenty years, the majority of the monitoring schemes developed are known as parametric SPM-type control schemes. This is because, in order to employ those schemes, certain assumptions related to the underlying process distribution need to be made, such as the normality assumption. However, those assumptions are easily infringed, which causes by the convolutions of the current era. Further, the performance
of the parametric SPM-type schemes is often unreliable if the normality assumption is violated (Qiu and $\mathrm{Li}, 2011$ ). For instance, the $I C$-average runlength (ARL), abbreviated as $A R L_{0}$, for a CUSUM-type scheme will be smaller than the nominal $A R L_{0}$. This is because there are many false alarms caused by skewed process distribution and a small number of degrees of freedom.

Besides, if the underlying process distribution is not known, the sufficiency of the subgroup size will significantly affect the reliability of the estimation of the process parameters. Quesenberry (1993) proposed that there should be at least 100 subgroups with a subgroup size of 5 for the traditional $\bar{X}$ scheme or the equivalent $Q(\bar{X})$ scheme with a known mean and standard deviation presented by Quesenberry (1991) to perform as well as a scheme with known parameters. Also, at least 2000 observations, which are equivalent to 400 subgroups with a size of 5 , are required to estimate the parameters of the EWMA-type scheme with a smoothing constant of $\lambda=0.1$, where this is quite impractical in the industrial sector (Jones et al., 2001).

Further, it is strenuous to identify the actual underlying parametric distribution of a process due to insufficient prior knowledge. Therefore, in recent years, the distribution-free or nonparametric SPM (NSPM)-type scheme attracts the attention of researchers. The main advantage of the NSPM-type scheme over the parametric SPM-type scheme is its robustness towards different distributions. For instance, Chapters 8 and 9 of the book by Qiu (2014) have a brief introduction to the NSPM-type scheme. On the other hand, Qiu (2018) discussed some more recent and newfangled NSPM-type schemes.

In the early stage of the development of control schemes, regardless of the parametric SPM- or NSPM-type schemes, a control scheme is employed primarily to monitor a single parameter of a process, particularly the location parameter. For instance, the $\bar{X}$ statistic is famously used to monitor the location parameter of a normally distributed process for a parametric SPM-type scheme. On the other hand, the nonparametric Wilcoxon signed-rank (WSR) statistic that is capable in monitoring the location parameter of any distribution is employed in the NSPM-type scheme. However, researchers know that all these schemes are not perfect and have the main limitation, i.e., it is insufficient to justify the stability of a process by solely monitoring the process location parameter.

To this end, two-parameter joint monitoring schemes draw attention from researchers in more recent times. For instance, $\bar{X} \& R$ and $\bar{X} \& S$ schemes are the two famous parametric SPM-type schemes used to monitor the location and scale parameters of a normally distributed process. On the flip side, the development of the NSPM-type joint monitoring scheme only blossoms in recent decades. Among the NSPM-type joint monitoring schemes, the Lepageand Cucconi-type schemes are the most well-known. A Lepage-type scheme employs the statistic of Lepage (1971) and it was initiated by Mukherjee and Chakraborti (2012). On the flip side, Chowdhury et al. (2014) initiated the Cucconi-type scheme by employing the Cucconi (1968) statistic. These two statistics can jointly monitor both the location and scale parameters of any continuous process under a single statistic.

Until here, one may notice that there are different kinds of control schemes available for quality practitioners. Also, more advanced and sophisticated control schemes are proposed as time goes. However, the typical steps in constructing any control scheme, in practice, can be illustrated as follows (Xie et al., 2002):

Step I. Collect a sequence of plotting statistics representing a quality characteristic of interest.

Step II. Compute the mean and standard deviation of the plotting statistics, where the mean is set as the centre line of the scheme.

Step III. Establish the $L C L$ and $U C L$. For instance, if an SPM-type scheme is considered, the $L C L$ and $U C L$ are 3-standard deviations from the centre line.

Step IV. Plot and connect all the plotting statistics with a straight line.
Step V. If any plotting statistic beyond the $L C L$ or $U C L$, find and eliminate the assignable cause(s). Then, revise the centre line, $L C L$, and UCL.

Step VI. Continue plotting whenever a new plotting statistic is obtained.

In practice, there are two phases in employing a control scheme, namely Phase-I and Phase-II. The production process is properly set up during Phase-I so that it can run stably due to the fact that the process is not known much at the beginning. However, it is not always the case when primary data is obtained, and it is hard to guarantee that the dataset obtained is collected from a correctly set up process. Hence, a control scheme is used retrospectively to analyse the Phase-I dataset. Once the Phase-I dataset is found to be $I C$, and is suitable to be
treated as a reference sample, the data points here are used to estimate the $I C$ run-length $(R L)$ distribution of the quality characteristics. See Chakraborti et al. (2009) and Jones-Farmer et al. (2014) for a more comprehensive description of Phase-I control schemes.

In contrast, in Phase-II or better known as the monitoring phase, the $I C$ process will be monitored online to ensure that it can still run stably. Here, a control scheme is adopted prospectively to detect any disturbances in the process being monitored. In SPM, Phase-II monitoring is the primary goal because it is crucial that an OOC process needs to be rectified into statistically IC (Jensen et al., 2006). This is why most of the SPM control schemes available in the literature are designed for Phase-II monitoring.

### 1.3 Problem Statement

The world nowadays is more complicated and advanced as compared to the old-time. This undeniably increases the difficulty of fitting any data with statistical probability distributions. To this end, the reliability and suitability of the parametric SPM-type schemes significantly deteriorate due to the violation of assumption(s) (Qiu and Li, 2011). This indirectly increases the demand for the NSPM-type scheme, which acts as complementary to the weakness of the SPM-type scheme. However, one may notice that the development of the NSPM-type schemes, especially the two-parameter joint monitoring schemes, only active since twenty-tens, which causes the available literature to be very limited.

Further, one may notice that the available literature in modifying and improving memory-type schemes mainly focused on the traditional CUSUMand EWMA-type. However, some researchers, such as Zhang and Chen (2005), Abbas (2018), among others, found that the DEWMA- and HWMA-type schemes have a better performance than the well-known CUSUM- and EWMAtype schemes, especially in detecting a small to moderate shift. Nevertheless, the literature on the development of the DEWMA- and the newly-born HWMAtype schemes, especially the NSPM-type joint monitoring of these schemes, are bounded. This indirectly indicates that there are still many research opportunities that have not been explored in modifying and improving the DEWMA- and HWMA-type schemes.

### 1.4 Objectives of the Research

The main objective of this dissertation is to develop two new Phase-II distribution-free memory-type control schemes that can jointly monitor both the location and scale parameters of a process based on the Lepage statistic, namely the DEWMA-Lepage $(D L)$ and HWMA-Lepage $(H L)$ schemes.

Then, the specific objectives are shown in the following:

1. To derive the time-varying $U C L$ for the proposed $D L$ and $H L$ schemes, and provide some charting constants of the schemes in order to ease quality practitioners when implementing the schemes.
2. To compare the IC performances of the two proposed control schemes with the existing memoryless Shewhart-Lepage (SL) schemes and
memory-type EWMA-Lepage ( $E L$ ), in terms of $A R L_{0}, I C$-standard deviation of $R L(S D R L)$, denoted as $S D R L_{0}$, some $I C$-percentiles $\left(5^{\text {th }}\right.$, $25^{\text {th }}, 50^{\text {th }}, 75^{\text {th }}$, and $95^{\text {th }}$ percentiles) of the $R L$, and the false alarm rate (FAR).
3. To compare the $O O C$ performance of the two proposed control schemes with the existing $S L$ and $E L$ schemes, in terms of OOC-ARL $\left(A R L_{1}\right)$ and OOC-SDRL (SDRL $L_{1}$.
4. To evaluate the performance of the two proposed control schemes with the existing $S L$ and $E L$ schemes in a specific range of shift sizes by assessing their expected $A R L$ (EARL) values.
5. To apply the existing $S L, E L$, and the two proposed schemes using ecommerce real data in detecting $O O C$ signal(s).

### 1.5 Significance of the Research

The majority of the existing NSPM-type joint monitoring schemes, especially the Lepage-type schemes, are memoryless Shewhart type, which has a weaker ability to detect a small to moderate shift in a process. Although more research is done recently on the memory-type Lepage scheme, only the wellknown CUSUM- and EWMA-type schemes are being considered. However, one should admit the fact that the development of memory-type control schemes is vigorous and never-ending. Prior to this dissertation, there is no other memory-type Lepage scheme, except the CUSUM- and EWMA-type, in the literature. Hence, this dissertation attempts to fill this research gap by developing two new memory-type Lepage schemes by capitalising on the
beauty of DEWMA- and HWMA-type schemes. To this end, the novel $D L$ and $H L$ schemes are proposed.

The best selling point of the proposed schemes in this research is the ability in detecting a small to moderate OOC disturbance of a process that appears as faster than the existing memoryless $S L$ scheme as well as the memory-type $E L$ scheme. Hence, a hastier detection of an OOC process leads to minimising scraps and reworks, yielding high-quality products. In turn, cost and time are saved, and most importantly, consumers feel more confident with the quality of products or services purchased. In other words, the proposed schemes can help maintain and sustain the success of an organisation.

One of the main differences between memory- and memoryless-type control schemes is the types of control limit. For instance, a memoryless Shewhart-type scheme only has a steady-state control limit. On the other hand, any memory-type scheme can have either steady-state or actual time-varying control limits. To this end, in this dissertation, the time-varying $U C L$ of the proposed $D L$ and $H L$ schemes are derived using a theoretical approach. Further, the estimated value of the two important components in obtaining the timevarying control limit, i.e., the conditional mean and conditional variance of the Lepage statistic, are included in this dissertation. This enables quality practitioners to develop other memory-type Lepage schemes more conveniently, which will significantly enhance the development of the NSPMtype schemes in the future.

Furthermore, a step-by-step charting procedure for the proposed schemes is also included in order to ease quality practitioners to employ these schemes. Thereafter, some charting constants to implement the schemes for some common nominal $A R L_{0}$ are also tabulated to grant quality practitioners to execute these schemes efficiently. Next, the effects of selection of different parameters, such as the size of the Phase-I sample ( $m$ ), size of the Phase-II sample ( $n$ ), and smoothing parameter for the memory-type $E L, D L$, and $H L$ schemes $(\lambda)$ are examined, in terms of their IC and OOC performances. Also, the proposed $D L$ and $H L$ are compared with the existing $S L$ and $E L$ schemes. From the Monte-Carlo simulation study, the results showed that the proposed schemes, particularly the $D L$ scheme, outperforms and superior to both the $S L$ and $E L$ schemes, especially in detecting a small to moderate shift in the process. Finally, the implementation of the proposed schemes is illustrated on a real dataset; precisely, the schemes are used in monitoring the e-commerce activity, i.e., online shoppers' intentions.

### 1.6 Flowchart of the Research Methodology



### 1.7 Organisation of the Dissertation

The basic idea of SPM and the control scheme are briefly presented in Chapter 1. Also, this chapter discusses the problem statement, objectives, significance, and the research methodology of this research. In Chapter 2, the literature review of the development of the parametric SPM- and NSPM-type schemes are discussed in detail. For instance, the development of the parametric SPM-type scheme from monitoring a single parameter to joint monitoring two parameters is firstly introduced in this chapter. Then, the literature review on EWMA-, DEWMA-, and HWMA-type schemes are also explored. It follows with the discussion on the development of the NSPM-type schemes, ranging from single-parameter monitoring schemes to two-parameter joint monitoring schemes. Lastly, this chapter reveals the development of the distribution-free Lepage-type scheme, which is able to joint monitor both the location and scale parameters of a process, particularly the existing $S L$ and $E L$ schemes.

Chapter 3 illustrates the step-by-step charting procedure to implement the proposed $D L$ and $H L$ schemes. In addition, the derivation of their timevarying $U C L s$ is also scrutinised. Next, the method of determination of both the time-varying and steady-state $U C L$ s for all the schemes, i.e., the standard searching algorithm to ensure that the nominal $A R L_{0}$ is attained, is explained. With this, the Monte-Carlo simulation is also explained. Lastly, all the $R L$ metrics used to evaluate the performance of a scheme are also studied.

In Chapter 4, the IC performance of the proposed $D L$ and $H L$ schemes are studied and compared with the existing memoryless $S L$ and memory-type $E L$ schemes. Here, $A R L_{0}, S D R L_{0}$, and some $I C$-percentiles $\left(5^{\text {th }}, 25^{\text {th }}, 50^{\text {th }}\right.$, $75^{\text {th }}$, and $95^{\text {th }}$ ) of the $R L$ are employed as the indicators for the comparison study. Next, all the schemes are also compared by their OOC performance at micro and macro levels under three different underlying statistical distributions, i.e., Normal, Laplace, and Shifted Exponential distributions. For instance, $A R L_{1}$ and $S D R L_{1}$ are used for the $O O C$ comparison study at the micro level, while the EARL is the indicator for OOC comparison study when a specific range of shift sizes is considered at the macro level. Lastly, this chapter presents an illustrative example of implementing the proposed schemes using actual data obtained from the Kaggle website. Precisely, the dataset explained the online shoppers' intentions, where the schemes are employed to monitor e-commerce activity.

Last but not least, the foremost contributions of this research are summarised in Chapter 5. Further, Chapter 5 also presents the limitations of this research along with some ideas, recommendations, and directions for future research. Some important lemma for the derivation of the time-varying $U C L$ for the $D L$ scheme and numerous programs written in the R programming software are provided in Appendix A and Appendix B, respectively.

## CHAPTER 2

## LITERATURE REVIEW

### 2.1 Introduction

In this chapter, the relevant literature that is essential for this research is reviewed. Yang et al. (2012) mentioned that there exists a big gap between the research field and the actual industrial application of SPM. For instance, the most fundamental and traditional Shewhart $\bar{X}$ scheme is still broadly used in the manufacturing industries nowadays to monitor the process mean, even though more advanced computer systems and more efficient control schemes are available. Although the application of SPM in the industrial sector appears to be not up-to-date, at least this indicates that SPM is still widely used in the industrial field to help improve the quality of a product. However, it is insufficient only to monitor the process mean of a process to determine the process stability. Hence, the development of the parametric SPM-type joint monitoring schemes is discussed in Section 2.2.

Besides, one knows that the Shewhart $\bar{X}$ scheme is comparatively insensitive than the memory-type schemes towards small to moderate shifts in the process mean. To this end, some significant researches on selected memorytype parametric SPM-type schemes are discussed in this chapter. This includes the EWMA-, DEWMA-, and HWMA-type schemes, respectively, studied in Sections 2.3, 2.4, and 2.5.

The major weakness of those parametric SPM-type schemes is the underlying process distribution is assumed to follow some theoretical probability distribution, such as the normal distribution. However, this assumption is not always valid in real life. As mentioned in the previous chapter, the parametric SPM-type scheme is unreliable if any assumptions are breached. Therefore, Section 2.6 reveals the development of the NSPM-type schemes from single-parameter monitoring to two-parameter joint monitoring.

In recent decades, the joint monitoring NSPM-type schemes receive growing attention among researchers. Among them, the Lepage-type scheme is the most famous. Therefore, the development of the Lepage-type scheme and the fundamental of the Lepage statistic are reviewed in Sections 2.7 and 2.8, respectively. Lastly, some existing Lepage-type schemes, i.e., the $S L$ and $E L$ schemes, are discussed in Section 2.9.

### 2.2 Development of the Parametric SPM-Type Joint Monitoring Scheme

Researchers and quality practitioners knew that it is not convincing to conclude that a particular process is statistically IC or OOC by just monitoring the process location, i.e., the mean under a parametric set-up. Therefore, in the early days of SPM, practitioners used two individual and separate schemes (called two-charts joint monitoring scheme, abbreviated as TC-JM scheme hereafter). For instance, when the underlying process distribution is normally distributed, $\bar{X}$ scheme is used to monitor the process mean, while $S$ or $R$ scheme monitors the process variance. With such, the Shewhart $\bar{X} \& R$ and $\bar{X} \& S$ are
the two most well-known TC-JM schemes. Nevertheless, a TC-JM scheme may be a combination of any Shewhart-, EWMA-, or CUSUM-type. For example, one may use EWMA- $\bar{X}$ and Shewhart- $S$ to monitor the mean and variance of a process, respectively.

The TC-JM scheme has been popular in the industry for many years because it seems intrinsic to some quality practitioners. Further, the $\bar{X}$ and $S$ statistics are stochastically independent. However, the TC-JM scheme costs more time, personnel, and resource than a single charting scheme (Cheng and Thaga, 2006). Hawkins and Deng (2009) mentioned that the control limits of the $\bar{X}$ scheme are functions of $S D R L_{0}$. Hence, a false signal may be seen on the $\bar{X}$ scheme when the variability increases, and vice versa. Also, a TC-JM scheme, such as the $\bar{X} \& R$ and $\bar{X} \& S$ schemes ignore the relationship between the process mean and process variance. Moreover, the fact is, one can never neglect the tendency that a bi-aspect phenomenon, i.e., a simultaneous shift in the mean and variance, occur. It is discriminatory to deal with a bivariate case by using two marginals.

To this end, a combined charting method (called one-chart joint monitoring scheme, termed as OC-JM scheme hereafter) is proposed in the $20^{\text {th }}$ century, in order to deal with this weakness. The two prominent OC-JM schemes are the max- and distance-type schemes, respectively, introduced by Chen and Cheng (1998) and Ramzy (2005). Again, both of these schemes assume that the process follows a normal distribution. For instance, the plotting statistic of a max-type scheme is the maximum value of the absolute values of
two normalised statistics, where one for the mean and one for the variance, i.e., the $i^{\text {th }}$ plotting statistic of a max-type scheme, $M_{i}$, is defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
M_{i}=\max \left(\left|\frac{\bar{x}_{i}-\mu}{\sigma / \sqrt{n_{i}}}\right|,\left|\Phi^{-1}\left\{F\left[\frac{\left(n_{i}-1\right) S_{i}^{2}}{\sigma^{2}} ; n_{i}-1\right]\right\}\right|\right), \tag{2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $F(w ; v)$ is the cumulative distribution function (CDF) of a chi-square distribution with $v$ degrees of freedom, $n_{i}$ is the size of the $i^{\text {th }}$ sample, and $\Phi^{-1}\{$.$\} is the inverse C D F$ of a standard normal distribution.

The main strength of the OC-JM scheme is it is more straightforward than the TC-JM scheme because only a single plotting statistic is required. Most of these schemes available in the literature are categorised as the "Case K" schemes because all the relevant process parameters are standard known. Nevertheless, the assumption of "Case K" is not practical because there exist some parameters that are unknown and unspecified. To this end, "Case U" schemes, where the relevant parameters are standard unknown, are developed.

For the "Case U" scheme, even the underlying process distribution is known, the estimation of the parameters, such as the mean and variance, depends statistically on the data. On top of that, the construction of the trial control limits also depends on the data. All these factors leading a "Case U" scheme is more challenging (see, for example, Chakraborti et al., 2009). There are a few "Case U" schemes for joint monitoring that are available in the literature. For instance, McCracken et al. (2013) revised the previous works in order to monitor a normally distributed process when both the mean and variance are unknown. Besides, Yeh et al. (2004) considered a pair of CUSUM
mean and variance statistics, which is computed from some suitable functions of $\bar{X}$ and $S$, then probability integral transformation is applied.

Besides the normal distribution, parametric SPM-type joint monitoring for the shifted exponential distribution also received growing attention among researchers. This is because the shifted exponential distribution plays an essential role in time-to-event modelling for reliability and life testing. For instance, this distribution is very functional in predicting light bulbs' life span or cancer patients' life expectancy (Basu, 1971). Noting the importance of this distribution, Mukherjee et al. (2015) developed Case K control schemes to jointly monitor a shifted exponential distribution parameters. Then, a Case $U$ joint monitoring scheme for the two unknown parameters was introduced by Chong et al. (2021) recently.

### 2.3 Development of the Parametric Exponentially Weighted Moving Average (EWMA)-Type Scheme

For most cases, particularly in practical applications, the memory-type schemes have a better performance than the memoryless Shewhart-type scheme, especially in detecting small to moderate shifts in a process. To this end, an EWMA-type scheme was proposed by Roberts (1959), which can be used to monitor and control a statistical process. An EWMA-type scheme assigns a weight to the current observation, while the weight decreases exponentially as the observation becomes older. For instance, the $i^{\text {th }}$ plotting statistic of an EWMA $\bar{X}$ scheme, $E_{i}$, is defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
E_{i}=\lambda \bar{X}_{i}+(1-\lambda) E_{i-1}, \tag{2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\lambda \in(0,1]$ is the smoothing parameter of an EWMA-type scheme. A small value of $\lambda$ is preferred for the EWMA-type scheme to monitor a small disturbance in the process and vice versa.

Since then, a bundle of extension works on the EWMA-type scheme was done. For instance, Crowder (1987) employed the integral equation to evaluate the statistical properties of an EWMA-type scheme in monitoring the shift of the process mean. Unlike Crowder (1987), Lucas and Saccucci (1990) used the Markov Chain method to evaluate the performance of the EWMA-type scheme. On top of that, Lucas and Saccucci (1990) did a comparison study between EWMA- and CUSUM-type schemes. They concluded that both schemes have nearly the same performance.

The traditional EWMA-type scheme is a two-sided scheme because it has two control limits, i.e., $L C L$ and $U C L$, where this type of EWMA-type scheme is studied extensively in the literature. However, the weakness of this scheme is it might suffer from the inertial effect if the EWMA plotting statistic is distant from the centre line and it is in the opposite direction just before there is a process mean shift (Woodall and Mahmoud, 2005). The inertial effect happens as the EWMA-type scheme takes several periods to react to the process shift (Montgomery, 2019). The consequence of this problem is an OOC signal may be delayed if the value of $\lambda$ is small. This is because a small value of $\lambda$ indicates that the current observation has a small weight. Therefore, the performance of an EWMA-type scheme deteriorates caused by the inertial
issue. To this end, Lucas and Saccucci (1990) recommended a combined Shewhart-EWMA-type scheme, i.e., the Shewhart-type control limit is added to the EWMA-type scheme, in order to curb the inertial effect.

Except for the combined Shewhart-EWMA-type scheme, many more schemes are developed to alleviate the inertial effect of an EWMA-type scheme. For instance, Capizzi and Masarotto (2003) designed an adaptive EWMA (AEWMA)-type scheme, i.e., a combined Shewhart-EWMA-type scheme with a variable smoothing parameter. Therefore, the AEWMA-type scheme can detect all types of shifts in the process, ranging from small to large, and the impact of the inertial issue is reduced. Besides, an improved one-sided EWMA $\bar{X}$ scheme was proposed by Shu et al. (2007), which is beneficial for the industrial sector, such as milling operations or hole-finishing. The proposed scheme is useful when the cost of quality incurred is distinct, such as the cost of oversized quality characteristics is different from that of undersized.

Since then, more adaptive strategies, such as the variable sampling interval (VSI) and variable sample size (VSS) are adopted in the EWMA-type scheme. These adaptive features can improve the sensitivity and effectiveness of an EWMA-type scheme in detecting a process shift. For example, Saccucci et al. (1992) developed a VSI-EWMA $\bar{X}$ scheme, where the sampling interval is varied and depends on the present plotting statistic. They showed that the proposed scheme is better and more efficient than the traditional EWMA-type scheme with a fixed sampling interval. On the other hand, Amiri et al. (2014) designed a novel VSS-EWMA $\bar{X}$ scheme to monitor the process mean, where
the sample size is determined using an integer linear function. They showed that this proposed scheme is superior to the traditional EWMA- and VSS-EWMAtype schemes. Besides, an optimal VSS-EWMA $S^{2}$ scheme to monitor the process dispersion was developed by Castagliola et al. (2008). They found that the proposed scheme outperforms the EWMA $S^{2}$ scheme with a fixed sample size.

### 2.4 Development of the Parametric Double EWMA (DEWMA)-Type Scheme

Shamma and Shamma (1992) first conceptualised the DEWMA-type scheme, which is an extension of the ideas of the fundamental EWMA-type scheme. With such, the $i^{\text {th }}$ DEWMA $\bar{X}$ plotting statistic, termed as $D_{i}$, is defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
D_{i}=\lambda E_{i}+(1-\lambda) D_{i-1}, \tag{2.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $0<\lambda \leq 1$ is the smoothing parameter of the DEWMA-type scheme and $E_{i}$ statistic is computed by using Equation (2.2). They showed that the DEWMA-type scheme is able to predict a disturbance in the process mean, which is as good as the EWMA-type scheme. Besides, in terms of detecting a small to moderate shift in the process mean, the DEWMA-type scheme is superior to the Shewhart-type scheme.

Different from Shamma and Shamma (1992), a variant of the DEWMAtype scheme with distinct smoothing parameters is designed by Zhang and Chen (2005). For instance, the $i^{\text {th }}$ EWMA and DEWMA $\bar{X}$ plotting statistics, $y_{i}$ and $z_{i}$, respectively, defined by Zhang and Chen (2005) are

$$
\begin{equation*}
y_{i}=\lambda_{1} \bar{X}_{i}+\left(1-\lambda_{1}\right) y_{i-1} \tag{2.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
z_{i}=\lambda_{2} y_{i}+\left(1-\lambda_{2}\right) z_{i-1}, \tag{2.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\lambda_{1} \in(0,1]$ and $\lambda_{2} \in(0,1]$ are, respectively, the smoothing parameters of the EWMA $\bar{X}$ and DEWMA $\bar{X}$ schemes. Therefore, it is evident that the DEWMA-type scheme proposed by Shamma and Shamma (1992) is a special case of the DEWMA-type scheme proposed by Zhang and Chen (2005), i.e., when $\lambda_{1}=\lambda_{2}=\lambda$. It is worth mentioning that Zhang and Chen (2005) concluded that the performance of the DEWMA-type scheme in detecting a small shift in the process mean is better than the EWMA-type scheme.

Thenceforth, a host of researches were done to improve the DEWMAtype scheme, especially the DEWMA-type scheme developed by Shamma and Shamma (1992) due to its simplicity compared to the scheme presented by Zhang and Chen (2005). Most of the new DEWMA-type schemes proposed are also compared with their counterpart of the EWMA-type scheme. For instance, Khoo et al. (2010) presented a single Max-DEWMA scheme, where the plotting statistic of the scheme is the maximum of the absolute values of two DEWMA statistics (one for the mean and variance, respectively). They showed that the Max-DEWMA scheme has a better performance than its counterpart, i.e., the Max-EWMA scheme, in terms of small to moderate shifts in the location and/or scale parameters of a process.

Most of the researches done on the EWMA- and DEWMA-type schemes have a normality assumption, where it is not always true. Hence, Borror et al.
(1999) studied the performance of an EWMA-type scheme under some skewed distributions. They concluded that the $A R L$ performance of an EWMA-type scheme is robust towards non-normality. This finding motivated Alkahtani (2013) to study the robustness of a DEWMA-type scheme towards nonnormality. Alkahtani (2013) showed that a DEWMA-type scheme outperforms, i.e., has a lower $A R L_{1}$, compared to the EWMA-type scheme if the underlying process distribution is skewed. Further, the author also found that the robustness of the DEWMA-type scheme towards non-normality has a positive relationship with the value of the smoothing parameter.

Similar to parametric SPM-type schemes, the development of the parametric DEWMA-type scheme is not only limited to the normal distribution, but different kinds of the statistical probability distribution are explored. This includes the DEWMA-type scheme to monitor Poisson data presented by Zhang et al. (2003). The results showed that the Poisson-DEWMA scheme detects an OOC signal faster than the Poisson-EWMA scheme. Particularly, the PoissonDEWMA scheme is more sensitive than the Poisson-EWMA scheme in terms of identifying a small downward shift in the process mean.

Recently, a DEWMA-type scheme to monitor a process that follows a zero-inflated Poisson (ZIP) distribution, abbreviated as the ZIP-DEWMA scheme, was proposed by Alevizakos and Koukouvinos (2020). Similarly, the proposed scheme was then compared with its counterpart, i.e., the ZIP-EWMA scheme. The results found that the ZIP-DEWMA scheme performs better in
detecting a small shift in the process, while the ZIP-EWMA scheme is superior in detecting a moderate to large shift in the process.

Further, Haq et al. (2020) proposed a novel DEWMA-type scheme to monitor the process mean. The proposed scheme is named the DEWMA-t scheme because the plotting statistic of the scheme follows a Student's $t$ distribution. They found that the proposed scheme is uniformly and substantially outperforms the EWMA- $t$ scheme counterpart, regardless of the types of shifts in the process mean.

### 2.5 Development of the Parametric Homogeneously Weighted Moving Average (HWMA)-Type Scheme

With a different weighting design as the traditional EWMA- and DEWMA-type schemes, Abbas (2018) originated a new process monitoring scheme named the HWMA-type scheme recently. To be precise, the HWMAtype scheme assigns a predetermined weight to the current observation, and then all the previous observations are equally important, such that the remaining weight is divided fairly to them. For instance, the HWMA $\bar{X}$ scheme has the $i^{\text {th }}$ plotting statistic, $H_{i}$, which is defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
H_{i}=\lambda \bar{X}_{i}+\left(\frac{1-\lambda}{i-1}\right)\left[\bar{X}_{i-1}+\bar{X}_{i-2}+\cdots+\bar{X}_{2}+\bar{X}_{1}\right], \tag{2.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\lambda \in(0,1]$ is the smoothing parameter of the HWMA-type scheme. For the special case, when $i=1$, the plotting statistic of the HWMA $\bar{X}$ scheme is $H_{1}=\lambda \bar{X}_{1}+(1-\lambda) \bar{X}_{0}$. The author proved that the latest HWMA-type scheme
is superior to other memory-type schemes in most kinds of shifts in the process mean, including the well-known EWMA-type scheme.

Thenceforward, some researchers turn their focus to this novel and interesting idea. To this end, there are a few advanced HWMA-type schemes available in the literature. For instance, an auxiliary HWMA-type scheme to monitor the process mean was presented by Adegoke et al. (2019). The proposed scheme employs both the quality characteristic monitored and its auxiliary variables under a regression estimator. The estimate of the process mean obtained by this method is more efficient and unbiased. The results showed that the proposed scheme has an outstanding performance in detecting a small shift in the process mean compared to some existing memory-type schemes, including the HWMA-type scheme. However, they found that the proposed scheme is less sensitive to non-normality.

Besides, Adeoti and Koleoso (2020) proposed a new hybrid HWMAtype scheme, where the hybrid HWMA-type scheme is obtained by implementing the HWMA concept on the HWMA statistic. Precisely, let the $i^{\text {th }}$ plotting statistics of the HWMA $\bar{X}$ and hybrid HWMA $\bar{X}$, denoted as $y_{i}$ and $z_{i}$ be defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
y_{i}=\lambda_{1} \bar{X}_{i}+\left(\frac{1-\lambda_{1}}{i-1}\right)\left[\bar{X}_{i-1}+\bar{X}_{i-2}+\cdots+\bar{X}_{2}+\bar{X}_{1}\right] \tag{2.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
z_{i}=\lambda_{2} y_{i}+\left(\frac{1-\lambda_{2}}{i-1}\right)\left[y_{i-1}+y_{i-2}+\cdots+y_{2}+y_{1}\right] \tag{2.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\lambda_{1} \in(0,1]$ and $\lambda_{2} \in(0,1]$, are respectively, the smoothing parameters of the HWMA $\bar{X}$ and hybrid HWMA $\bar{X}$ schemes. The results proved that the
proposed hybrid HWMA-type scheme is superior to some existing memorytype schemes in most situations.

Slightly different from Adeoti and Koleoso (2020), a double HWMAtype scheme was proposed by Abid et al. (2020), with the $i^{\text {th }}$ plotting statistic, $D H_{i}$, is defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
D H_{i}=\lambda^{2} \bar{X}_{i}+\left(\frac{1-\lambda^{2}}{i-1}\right)\left[\bar{X}_{i-1}+\bar{X}_{i-2}+\cdots+\bar{X}_{2}+\bar{X}_{1}\right], \tag{2.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $0<\lambda \leq 1$ is the smoothing parameter of the double HWMA $\bar{X}$ scheme. The results showed that the proposed scheme performs efficiently for various shifts and dominates some well-known memory-type schemes. Other than monitor the process mean, monitoring the process dispersion is also of utmost importance. To this end, Riaz et al. (2020) developed an HWMA-type scheme to monitor a small shift in the process dispersion. From the results, it is concluded that the proposed scheme outperforms its competitors.

### 2.6 Development of the Nonparametric SPM (NSPM)-Type Scheme

All of the schemes discussed earlier in this chapter, and the majority of the available literature, are focused on the parametric SPM-type scheme. The selling point of a parametric SPM-type scheme is that the underlying process distribution is known, and therefore it is easy to develop. At the same time, this is also the main weakness of a parametric SPM-type scheme. This is because a parametric SPM-type scheme is no longer reliable and convincible if the underlying process distribution does not follow the assumption. Hence, an NSPM-type scheme acts as a remedy to overcome this issue because the
underlying process needs not follow a specific probability distribution for an NSPM-type scheme.

### 2.6.1 Single-Parameter NSPM-Type Scheme

In the early stage of the development of the NSPM-type scheme, research is done on developing NSPM-type schemes that can only monitor a single parameter of a process, especially the location parameter. For instance, the WSR statistic, which is one of the famous nonparametric statistics used to monitor the location parameter, is embedded in the NSPM-type schemes. Some of the WSR statistic related NSPM-type schemes include the CUSUM-, EWMA-, and Shewhart-type, presented by Bakir and Reynolds (1979), Amin and Searcy (1991), and Bakir (2004), respectively. Other than the WSR statistic, the sign statistic was also embedded in the NSPM-type schemes, such as the Shewhart- and CUSUM-type schemes proposed by Amin et al. (1995).

The research field of NSPM-type schemes continues to grow rapidly, especially in the twenty-tens. Hence, more new and advanced NSPM-type schemes have been added to the literature. These include the distribution-free CUSUM- and EWMA-type schemes based on the Wilcoxon rank-sum (WRS) statistic developed by Li et al. (2010). Besides, a nonparametric change-point scheme based on the Mann-Whitney (MW) statistic was introduced by Hawkins and Deng (2010). Further, Mukherjee et al. (2013) designed a distribution-free CUSUM-type scheme based on the exceedance statistic. To this end, there are a few works of literature that present the overall review of the distribution-free

Shewhart-, CUSUM-, and EWMA-type schemes that are used to monitor a single parameter, such as Chakraborti et al. (2001; 2011).

One may notice that most of the literature regarding the NSPM-type scheme is the famous memoryless Shewhart-type or memory-type CUSUMand EWMA-type schemes. Therefore, the literature on the NSPM DEWMAand especially the HWMA-type schemes are currently very limited. Some of the available NSPM DEWMA-type schemes include the nonparametric DEWMA scheme using a transformed random variable to monitor the location parameter proposed by Riaz and Abbasi (2016). Recently, NSPM DEWMAtype schemes to monitor the process location using the $W S R$ and $W R S$ statistics were, respectively, presented by Raza et al. (2020a) and Malela-Majika (2020). Apart from the NSPM DEWMA-type scheme, two NSPM HWMA-type schemes based on the sign and WSR statistics were proposed by Raza et al. (2020b).

### 2.6.2 Two-Parameter Joint NSPM-Type Scheme

Similar to the SPM-type scheme, it is also insufficient to conclude the stability of a process by just monitoring the process location using an NSPMtype scheme. To this end, the two-parameter joint NSPM-type scheme attracts the researchers' attention. For instance, an NSPM EWMA-type scheme based on the goodness-of-fit (GOF) test was proposed by Zou and Tsung (2010). The results showed that the scheme effectively detects shifts in the location, scale, and shape parameters of a process.

Apart from the GOF test, Mukherjee and Chakraborti (2012) employed the famous nonparametric statistic for the location-scale test, i.e., the Lepage (1971) statistic in the Shewhart-type scheme, termed as the $S L$ scheme. Two years later, Chowdhury et al. (2014) embedded another well-known distribution-free statistic that can jointly monitor the location and scale parameters, but with a simpler expression, i.e., the Cucconi (1968) statistic in the Shewhart-type scheme, named as the Shewhart-Cucconi $(S C)$ scheme. Since then, the two-parameter joint NSPM-type schemes, particularly the Lepage- and Cucconi-type schemes, continue to grow at a rapid pace.

Comparatively, the Lepage-type schemes receive more attention from researchers than the Cucconi-type schemes. Moreover, two novel Lepage-type schemes will be proposed in this dissertation. To this end, the development of some related Lepage-type schemes will be discussed in-depth in the next few sections. On the other hand, since the $S C$ scheme proposed by Chowdhury et al. (2014), there are a few Phase-II Cucconi-type schemes introduced and available in the literature. For instance, Mukherjee and Marozzi (2017a) presented a CUSUM-type scheme based on the Cucconi statistic, termed as the CUSUMCucconi (CC) scheme. Further, an EWMA-type scheme by employing the Cucconi statistic, i.e., the EWMA-Cucconi ( $E C$ ) scheme, was developed by Xiang et al. (2019). Recently, Song et al. (2020b) modified the SC scheme proposed by Chowdhury et al. (2014), and they presented a one-sided SC scheme. Other than the Phase-II Cucconi-type schemes, Li et al. (2020) developed a Phase-I scheme using multi-sample Cucconi statistic.

Other than the Lepage- and Cucconi-type distribution-free schemes, Zhang et al. (2017) developed a novel NSPM-type scheme based on the Cramérvon Mises (CvM) test. Precisely, they embedded the test in the EWMA-type scheme so that the proposed scheme can be used to monitor the location and scale parameters of a process jointly. Recently, Song et al. (2020a) studied and compared the performance of various kinds of two-parameter joint NSPM EWMA-type schemes, which include the Lepage-, Cucconi-, CvM-, and Kolmogorov-Smirnov ( $K S$ )-type schemes. Further, they also proposed the component-wise Lepage- and Cucconi-type schemes, i.e., the Lepage and Cucconi statistics are decomposed into two individual statistics, one for the location and one for the scale. For the up-to-date overall review of the singleparameter and two-parameter joint NSPM-type schemes, one may refer to Chakraborti and Graham (2019).

### 2.7 Development of the Lepage-Type Scheme

The first nonparametric Lepage-type scheme available in the literature is coined by Mukherjee and Chakraborti (2012), i.e., the $S L$ scheme. Precisely, they embedded the Lepage (1971) statistic, which is a quadratic combination of the standardised $W R S$ and standardised Ansari-Bradley $(A B)$ statistics, i.e., to test the location and scale parameters, respectively, in the traditional Shewharttype scheme. Further, the $S L$ scheme has a post-signal diagnostic process, which can determine the nature of the shift easily.

Since then, various explorations on the NSPM Lepage-type scheme are introduced in the literature. For instance, the memoryless $S L$ scheme is extended to various memory-type schemes, such as the CUSUM- and EWMA-type, i.e., the CUSUM-Lepage ( $C L$ ) and $E L$ schemes, proposed by Chowdhury et al. (2015) and Mukherjee (2017), respectively. The CL scheme presented by Chowdhury et al. (2015) uses a steady-state $U C L$, and it is shown that the proposed scheme is superior to the memoryless $S L$ scheme and memory-type CUSUM-CvM and CUSUM-KS schemes. Unlike Chowdhury et al. (2015), Mukherjee (2017) studied EL scheme with both steady-state and time-varying UCLs. The results indicated that the $E L$ scheme performs significantly better than the $S L$ and $C L$ schemes in most cases.

Moreover, Mukherjee and Marozzi (2017b) extended the $S L$ scheme, i.e., from a standard control scheme to a novel circular grid control scheme by modifying the Lepage statistic. For instance, the traditional $S L$ scheme uses an $U C L$ to identify the stability of a process. As depicted in Figure 2.1, the process is considered $O O C$ if the plotting statistic is beyond the $U C L$, and vice versa. If an OOC signal is generated, a follow-up procedure is conducted to identify the nature of the shift. Comparatively, it is much convenient to identify a shift and its nature using the circular-grid modified $S L$ scheme. This is because the nature of an $O O C$ signal can be identified easily from the plotting statistic belongs to, without performing any follow-up procedure.


Figure 2.1: Graphical Description of A Standard SL Scheme

Furthermore, Chong et al. (2017) presented a premier $S L$ scheme, and precisely it is a Fuzzy $S L$ (FSL) scheme, i.e., both the max- and distance-type schemes are used simultaneously. The results showed that the FSL scheme outperforms the $S L$ scheme and other competing schemes. Besides, Mukerjee and Sen (2018) presented some generalised $S L$ schemes using an adaptive approach. To be exact, they employed some percentile modifications of ranks, or better known as the adaptive Gastwirth Score in their proposed schemes.

One may note that all the aforementioned Lepage-type schemes are known as Phase-II schemes. Researchers are also aware that the Phase-I type scheme is important in process monitoring. To this end, the first distributionfree location-scale joint monitoring Phase-I scheme with a single statistic, i.e., the multi-sample Lepage statistic, was proposed by Li et al. (2019). The authors compared the proposed scheme with some existing Phase-I schemes, and the results revealed that the proposed scheme is superior in various cases.

### 2.8 Statistical Framework and Preliminaries of the Lepage Statistic

Assume that the $C D F$ s of the Phase-I reference sample $X$ and Phase-II test sample $Y$ be $F_{X}$ and $F_{Y}$, respectively. Then, it can be expressed that $F_{Y}(y)=$ $F_{X}\left(\frac{x-\theta}{\delta}\right)$, where $\theta \in(-\infty, \infty)$ is the unknown location parameter of a process and $\delta \in(0, \infty)$ is the unknown scale parameter of the process. Hence, it is very obvious that when the process is $I C$, the unknown location and scale parameters are 0 and 1 , respectively, i.e., $(\theta, \delta)=(0,1)$. Otherwise, a process is $O O C$ if $(\theta, \delta) \neq(0,1)$.

Suppose that $\overrightarrow{X_{m}}=\left\{X_{1}, X_{2}, X_{3}, \ldots, X_{m}\right\}$ is a random sample collected from an $I C$ process with size $m$, where it is suitable to be employed as a reference sample. Then, $\overrightarrow{Y_{n ı}}=\left\{Y_{1 i}, Y_{2 i}, Y_{3 i}, \ldots, Y_{n i}\right\}$ is the $i^{\text {th }}$ test sample, where $i \in \mathbb{Z}^{+}$, assembled during the Phase-II monitoring of a process. Next, the samples $\overrightarrow{X_{m}}$ and $\overrightarrow{Y_{n l}}$ are combined with size $N=m+n$, and all the observations in the combined samples are ranked. To this end, let the $n$ sample ranks of the $Y$ observations corresponding to $\overrightarrow{Y_{n l}}$ in the combined samples, be $R_{1 i} \leq R_{2 i} \leq$ $R_{3 i} \leq \cdots \leq R_{n i}$.

Hence, the $W R S$ and $A B$ statistics corresponding to the $i^{\text {th }}$ test sample are defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
W R S_{i}=\sum_{j=1}^{n} R_{j i} \tag{2.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
A B_{i}=\sum_{j=1}^{n}\left|R_{j i}-\frac{N+1}{2}\right|, \tag{2.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

respectively. When the process is $I C$, the mean of the $W R S_{i}$ and $A B_{i}$ are, respectively, defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mu_{W R S}=E\left(W R S_{i} \mid I C\right)=\frac{n(N+1)}{2} \tag{2.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\mu_{A B}=E\left(A B_{i} \mid I C\right)=\left\{\begin{array}{ll}
\frac{n\left(N^{2}-1\right)}{4 N} & \text { if } N \text { is odd }  \tag{2.13}\\
\frac{n N}{4} & \text { if } N \text { is even }
\end{array} .\right.
$$

In addition, the standard deviations of the $W R S_{i}$ and $A B_{i}$ in an $I C$ state are

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sigma_{W R S}=\sqrt{\operatorname{Var}\left(W R S_{i} \mid I C\right)}=\sqrt{\frac{m n(N+1)}{12}} \tag{2.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\sigma_{A B}=\sqrt{\operatorname{Var}\left(A B_{i} \mid I C\right)}=\left\{\begin{array}{ll}
\sqrt{\frac{m n(N+1)\left(N^{2}+3\right)}{48 N^{2}}} & \text { if } N \text { is odd }  \tag{2.15}\\
\sqrt{\frac{m n\left(N^{2}-4\right)}{48(N-1)}} & \text { if } N \text { is even }
\end{array},\right.
$$

respectively. Therefore, the $i^{\text {th }}$ Lepage statistic, termed as $L_{i}$, which is defined as the Euclidean distance-based quadratic combination of the standardised $W R S_{i}$ and standardised $A B_{i}$, can be expressed as

$$
\begin{equation*}
L_{i}=\left(\frac{W R S_{i}-\mu_{W R S}}{\sigma_{W R S}}\right)^{2}+\left(\frac{A B_{i}-\mu_{A B}}{\sigma_{A B}}\right)^{2} . \tag{2.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

### 2.9 Related Lepage-Type Schemes

In this section, a brief discussion on the implementation procedure of two competing Lepage-type scheme is presented. These two existing Lepagetype schemes will also be studied and compared with the two proposed Lepagetype schemes in Chapter 4. The two competing Lepage-type schemes include the memoryless $S L$ and memory-type $E L$ schemes.

### 2.9.1 The Shewhart-Lepage (SL) Scheme and Its Implementation

The $S L$ scheme is developed with only a single control limit. This is because $L_{i} \geq 0$ by definition. Further, it is known that $E\left(L_{i} \mid I C\right)=2$, where a shift in the process might lead to $E\left(L_{i} \mid I C\right)>2$. Thus, an OOC signal is suspected if the value of $L_{i}$ is high. To this end, the $S L$ scheme employes an upper one-sided monitoring procedure, i.e., an upper control limit (UCL) is employed.

The implementing steps of the $S L$ scheme are described below.
Step I. A reference sample with size $m, \overrightarrow{X_{m}}=\left\{X_{1}, X_{2}, X_{3}, \ldots, X_{m}\right\}$ from a process that is assumed to be $I C$, is collected.

Step II. The $i^{\text {th }}$ test sample with size $n, \overrightarrow{Y_{n i}}=\left\{Y_{1 i}, Y_{2 i}, Y_{3 i}, \ldots, Y_{n i}\right\}$ is collected.

Step III. The $i^{\text {th }}$ plotting statistic, i.e., the $L_{i}$ is computed using Equation (2.16).

Step IV. The $L_{i}$ is plotted against the steady-state $U C L$, denoted as $\Psi_{S L}$. Note that the determination of $\Psi_{S L}$ will be discussed in Section 3.4.

Step V. The process is declared $I C$ if $L_{i}<\Psi_{S L}$ and the next test sample is examined. Otherwise, the process is $O O C$ at the $i^{\text {th }}$ test sample and assignable cause(s) are investigated.

Step VI. When the process is $O O C$ at the $i^{\text {th }}$ test sample, a follow-up procedure is conducted. Here, all the observations in $\overrightarrow{X_{m}}$ are treated as the first sample, while all the observations in $\overrightarrow{Y_{n l}}$ are treated as the second sample. Then, the $p$-values for the two-tailed $W R S$ test $\left(p_{W}\right)$ for location and two-tailed $A B$ test $\left(p_{A}\right)$ for scale are computed.
a. If $p_{W}$ is significant but $p_{A}$ is insignificant, it indicates a pure location shift in the process.
b. If $p_{W}$ is insignificant but $p_{A}$ is significant, it indicates a pure scale shift is in the process.
c. If $p_{W}$ and $p_{A}$ are both significant, it indicates a mixed shift in the location and scale parameters of the process.
d. If $p_{W}$ and $p_{A}$ are both insignificant, it indicates a complicated simultaneous shift in the location and scale parameters, or it is just a false alarm.

### 2.9.2 The EWMA-Lepage ( $E L$ ) Scheme and Its Implementation

The EL scheme presented by Mukherjee (2017) employed the maxapproach, which has a better performance in reducing the inertial effect compared to the traditional set-up. However, the inertial effect is not considered in this dissertation since the main objective of this dissertation is to propose two new control schemes, and it usually starts from a basic scheme without many adaptive features. Thus, the $E L$ scheme studied here is not exactly the one presented by Mukherjee (2017). On the other hand, the basic and traditional $E L$ scheme, which has a weaker performance if an inertial issue occurred, as presented by Chakraborti and Graham (2019) and Song et al. (2020a), is considered here. To this end, the $i^{\text {th }}$ plotting statistic of the $E L$ scheme is defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
E L_{i}=\lambda L_{i}+(1-\lambda) E L_{i-1}, \tag{2.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\lambda \in(0,1]$ is the smoothing parameter of the $E L$ scheme.

Using the same argument discussed in Section 2.9.1, the EL scheme studied in this research is also considered as an upper one-sided monitoring scheme, i.e., an $U C L$ is used to monitor a process. However, there are two types of $U C L s$ which will be considered for the $E L$ scheme, i.e., the time-varying $U C L$, $\Psi_{E L}(i)$ and the steady-state $U C L, \Psi_{E L}$. Again, the determination of two types of $U C L s$ will be covered in Section 3.4. Further, it is assumed that $L_{0}=E L_{0}=2$ (Mukherjee, 2017; Song et al., 2020a).

Mukherjee (2017) defined that the time-varying $U C L$ for the $E L$ scheme, $\Psi_{E L}(i)$ can be expressed as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Psi_{E L}(i)=\mu_{E L}+L_{E L} \sigma_{E L i}, \tag{2.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mu_{E L_{i}}$ and $\sigma_{E L_{i}}$ are the $i^{\text {th }}$ mean and standard deviation of the $E L$ scheme with time-varying $U C L$, respectively, while $L_{E L}$ is the charting constant of the $E L$ scheme with time-varying $U C L$. With the notation of $E\left(L_{i} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right)=v_{1}$ and $\operatorname{Var}\left(L_{i} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right)=v_{2}$, Mukherjee (2017) proved that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mu_{E L_{i}}=2 \tag{2.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sigma_{E L_{i}}=\sqrt{\frac{\lambda}{2-\lambda}\left[1-(1-\lambda)^{2 i}\right] \xi_{2}+\left[1-(1-\lambda)^{i}\right]^{2} \xi_{1}}, \tag{2.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\xi_{1}=\operatorname{Var}\left(v_{1} \mid I C\right)$ and $\xi_{2}=E\left(v_{2} \mid I C\right)$.

Then, the step-by-step implementing procedure of the $E L$ scheme is described below.

Step I. A reference sample with size $m, \overrightarrow{X_{m}}=\left\{X_{1}, X_{2}, X_{3}, \ldots, X_{m}\right\}$ from a process that is assumed to be $I C$, is collected.

Step II. The $i^{\text {th }}$ test sample with size $n, \overrightarrow{Y_{n i}}=\left\{Y_{1 i}, Y_{2 i}, Y_{3 i}, \ldots, Y_{n i}\right\}$ is collected.

Step III. The $i^{\text {th }}$ plotting statistic, i.e., the $E L_{i}$ is computed using Equation (2.17).

Step IV. The $E L_{i}$ is plotted against the $U C L \mathrm{~s}$, either $\Psi_{E L}(i)$ or $\Psi_{E L}$.

Step V. The process is declared $I C$ if $E L_{i}<\Psi_{E L}(i)$ (or $\Psi_{E L}$ ) and the following test sample is examined. Otherwise, the process is OOC at the $i^{\text {th }}$ test sample and assignable cause(s) are investigated.

Step VI. When the process is $O O C$ at the $i^{\text {th }}$ test sample, a follow-up procedure is done. Here, all the observations in $\overrightarrow{X_{m}}$ is treated as the first sample, while all the observations in the $1^{\text {st }}$ until $i^{\text {th }}$ test samples, with a total of size $n i$ is treated as the second sample. Then, the $p$-values for the two-tailed $W R S$ test $\left(p_{W}^{*}\right)$ for location and two-tailed $A B$ test $\left(p_{A}^{*}\right)$ for scale are computed.
a. If $p_{W}^{*}$ is significant but $p_{A}^{*}$ is insignificant, it indicates a pure location shift in the process.
b. If $p_{W}^{*}$ is insignificant but $p_{A}^{*}$ is significant, it indicates a pure scale shift is in the process.
c. If $p_{W}^{*}$ and $p_{A}^{*}$ are both significant, it indicates a mixed shift in the location and scale parameters of the process.
d. If $p_{W}^{*}$ and $p_{A}^{*}$ are both insignificant, it indicates a complicated simultaneous shift in the location and scale parameters, or it is just a false alarm.

## CHAPTER 3

## RESEARCH METHODOLOGY

### 3.1 Introduction

The proposed $D L$ and $H L$ schemes and their implementations are firstly presented in Section 3.2. This includes the explanation of the plotting statistics for these two novel schemes. Then, in Section 3.3, the time-varying $U C L$ s for the two proposed schemes are derived theoretically. Next, the determination of $U C L$ s for the two proposed schemes and two competing schemes, i.e., the $S L$ and $E L$ schemes, are discussed in Section 3.4. Further, the Monte-Carlo simulation is also explained here. Lastly, Section 3.5 presents the various types of $R L$ metrics that will be employed in this dissertation for the performance evaluation of a control scheme.

### 3.2 The Proposed DEWMA-Lepage ( $D L$ ) and HWMA-Lepage ( $H L$ ) <br> Schemes and Their Implementations

The $i^{\text {th }}$ plotting statistic of the $E L$ scheme as depicted in Equation (2.17) is extended to the proposed $D L$ scheme with the idea of Shamma and Shamma (1992). To this end, the $i^{\text {th }}$ plotting statistic of the $D L$ scheme is defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
D L_{i}=\lambda E L_{i}+(1-\lambda) D L_{i-1}, \tag{3.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\lambda \in(0,1]$ is the smoothing parameter of the $D L$ scheme and $E L_{i}$ is computed with Equation (2.17).

Similar to the discussion for the implementation of the $S L$ and $E L$ schemes, the $D L$ scheme proposed is used to monitor the process with an $U C L$, either the time-varying $U C L, \Psi_{D L}(i)$ or the steady-state $U C L, \Psi_{D L}$. The expression of $\Psi_{D L}(i)$ will be derived in the next section, whereas the determination of $\Psi_{D L}(i)$ and $\Psi_{D L}$ will be covered in Section 3.4. Then, it is assumed that $L_{0}=E L_{0}=D L_{0}=2$.

Next, the charting procedures for the implementation of the $D L$ scheme are delineated below.

Step I. A reference sample with size $m, \overrightarrow{X_{m}}=\left\{X_{1}, X_{2}, X_{3}, \ldots, X_{m}\right\}$ from a process that is assumed to be $I C$, is collected.

Step II. The $i^{\text {th }}$ test sample with size $n, \overrightarrow{Y_{n i}}=\left\{Y_{1 i}, Y_{2 i}, Y_{3 i}, \ldots, Y_{n i}\right\}$ is collected.

Step III. The $i^{\text {th }}$ plotting statistic, i.e., the $D L_{i}$ is computed using Equation (3.1).

Step IV. The $D L_{i}$ is plotted against the $U C L$ s, either $\Psi_{D L}(i)$ or $\Psi_{D L}$.
Step V. The process is declared IC if $D L_{i}<\Psi_{D L}(i)$ (or $\Psi_{D L}$ ) and the following test sample is examined. Otherwise, the process is $O O C$ at the $i^{\text {th }}$ test sample and assignable cause(s) are investigated.

Step VI. When the process is $O O C$ at the $i^{\text {th }}$ test sample, a follow-up procedure is done. Here, all the observations in $\overrightarrow{X_{m}}$ is treated as the first sample, while all the observations in the $1^{\text {st }}$ until $i^{\text {th }}$ test samples, with a total of size $n i$ is treated as the second sample.

Then, the $p$-values for the two-tailed $W R S$ test $\left(p_{W}^{*}\right)$ for location and two-tailed $A B$ test ( $p_{A}^{*}$ ) for scale are computed.
a. If $p_{W}^{*}$ is significant but $p_{A}^{*}$ is insignificant, it indicates a pure location shift in the process.
b. If $p_{W}^{*}$ is insignificant but $p_{A}^{*}$ is significant, it indicates a pure scale shift is in the process.
c. If $p_{W}^{*}$ and $p_{A}^{*}$ are both significant, it indicates a mixed shift in the location and scale parameters of the process.
d. If $p_{W}^{*}$ and $p_{A}^{*}$ are both insignificant, it indicates a complicated simultaneous shift in the location and scale parameters, or it is just a false alarm.

On the flip side, adopting the idea of the HWMA-type scheme proposed by Abbas (2018), the $i^{\text {th }}$ plotting statistic of the $H L$ scheme is defined as

$$
H L_{i}=\left\{\begin{array}{cc}
\lambda L_{1}+(1-\lambda) L_{0} & \text { if } i=1  \tag{3.2}\\
\lambda L_{i}+\left(\frac{1-\lambda}{i-1}\right)\left(L_{i-1}+L_{i-2}+\cdots+L_{2}+L_{1}\right) & \text { if } i>1
\end{array},\right.
$$

where $\lambda \in(0,1]$ is the smoothing parameter of the $H L$ scheme, while Equation (2.16) is used to compute $L_{i}$.

Similarly, an $U C L$, either the time-varying $U C L, \Psi_{H L}(i)$ or the steadystate $U C L, \Psi_{H L}$ is employed in the $H L$ scheme. Note that in Section 3.3, the derivation of $\Psi_{H L}(i)$ is discussed, while Section 3.4 presents the determination of $\Psi_{H L}(i)$ and $\Psi_{H L}$. Further, the assumption of $L_{0}=2$ is still upheld in the $H L$ scheme.

To this end, the implementation steps of the $H L$ scheme are demonstrated below.

Step I. A reference sample with size $m, \overrightarrow{X_{m}}=\left\{X_{1}, X_{2}, X_{3}, \ldots, X_{m}\right\}$ from a process that is assumed to be $I C$, is collected.

Step II. The $i^{\text {th }}$ test sample with size $n, \overrightarrow{Y_{n i}}=\left\{Y_{1 i}, Y_{2 i}, Y_{3 i}, \ldots, Y_{n i}\right\}$ is collected.

Step III. The $i^{\text {th }}$ plotting statistic, i.e., the $H L_{i}$ is computed using Equation (3.2).

Step IV. The $H L_{i}$ is plotted against the $U C L$ s, either $\Psi_{H L}(i)$ or $\Psi_{H L}$.
Step V. The process is declared $I C$ if $H L_{i}<\Psi_{H L}(i)$ (or $\left.\Psi_{H L}\right)$ and the next test sample is examined. Otherwise, the process is $O O C$ at the $i^{\text {th }}$ test sample and assignable cause(s) are investigated.

Step VI. When the process is OOC at the $i^{\text {th }}$ test sample, a follow-up procedure is done. Here, all the observations in $\overrightarrow{X_{m}}$ is treated as the first sample, while all the observations in the $1^{\text {st }}$ until $i^{\text {th }}$ test samples, with a total of size $n i$ is treated as the second sample. Then, the $p$-values for the two-tailed $W R S$ test $\left(p_{W}^{*}\right)$ for location and two-tailed $A B$ test $\left(p_{A}^{*}\right)$ for scale are computed.
a. If $p_{W}^{*}$ is significant but $p_{A}^{*}$ is insignificant, it indicates a pure location shift in the process.
b. If $p_{W}^{*}$ is insignificant but $p_{A}^{*}$ is significant, it indicates a pure scale shift is in the process.
c. If $p_{W}^{*}$ and $p_{A}^{*}$ are both significant, it indicates a mixed shift in the location and scale parameters of the process.
d. If $p_{W}^{*}$ and $p_{A}^{*}$ are both insignificant, it indicates a complicated simultaneous shift in the location and scale parameters, or it is just a false alarm.

### 3.3 The Time-Varying $U C L s$ for the $D L$ and $H L$ Schemes

Similar to the time-varying $U C L$ of the $E L$ scheme, the time-varying $U C L s$ of the $D L$ and $H L$ schemes can be expressed, respectively, as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Psi_{D L}(i)=\mu_{D L_{i}}+L_{D L} \sigma_{D L_{i}} \tag{3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Psi_{H L}(i)=\mu_{H L_{i}}+L_{H L} \sigma_{H L i}, \tag{3.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mu_{D L_{i}}, \sigma_{D L_{i}}, \mu_{H L_{i}}$, and $\sigma_{H L_{i}}$ are the mean and standard deviation of the $D L$ and $H L$ schemes with time-varying $U C L s$ corresponding to the $i^{\text {th }}$ test sample, respectively. On the other hand, $L_{D L}$ and $L_{H L}$ are, respectively, the charting constants of the $D L$ and $H L$ schemes with time-varying UCLs.

Using the same notation explained before, i.e., $v_{1}=E\left(L_{i} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right)$ and $v_{2}=\operatorname{Var}\left(L_{i} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right) \quad$ with $\quad \xi_{1}=\operatorname{Var}\left(v_{1} \mid I C\right) \quad$ and $\quad \xi_{2}=E\left(v_{2} \mid I C\right)$, the derivations of $\mu_{D L_{i}}$ and $\sigma_{D L_{i}}$ for the $D L$ scheme will be discussed in Section 3.3.1, while the derivation of $\mu_{H L_{i}}$ and $\sigma_{H L_{i}}$ for the $H L$ scheme will be explained in Section 3.3.2.

### 3.3.1 Derivations of $\mu_{D L_{i}}$ and $\sigma_{D L_{i}}$ for the $D L$ Scheme

Using the idea discussed in Riaz and Abbasi (2016), the $i^{\text {th }}$ plotting statistic of the $D L$ scheme, i.e., $D L_{i}$, as displayed in Equation (3.1) can also be expressed as

$$
\begin{gather*}
D L_{i}=\lambda \sum_{j=0}^{i-1}(1-\lambda)^{j}\left[\lambda \sum_{k=0}^{i-j-1}(1-\lambda)^{k} L_{i-j-k}+(1-\lambda)^{i-j} E L_{0}\right]+  \tag{3.5}\\
(1-\lambda)^{i} D L_{0} .
\end{gather*}
$$

Since it is assumed that $E L_{0}=D L_{0}=2$, Equation (3.5) can be further expressed as

$$
\begin{gather*}
D L_{i}=\lambda^{2}\left[L_{i}+2(1-\lambda) L_{i-1}+3(1-\lambda)^{2} L_{i-2}+\cdots+i(1-\lambda)^{i-1} L_{1}\right]+  \tag{3.6}\\
2(1+i \lambda)(1-\lambda)^{i} .
\end{gather*}
$$

It is straightforward to show that $\mu_{D L_{i}}=2$, as shown below.
(i) $\quad E\left(D L_{i} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right)=E\left\{\lambda^{2}\left[L_{i}+2(1-\lambda) L_{i-1}+3(1-\lambda)^{2} L_{i-2}+\cdots+i(1-\right.\right.$ $\left.\left.\lambda)^{i-1} L_{1}\right]+2(1+i \lambda)(1-\lambda)^{i} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right\}$
(ii)

$$
\begin{aligned}
& E\left(D L_{i} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right)=\lambda^{2}\left[1+2(1-\lambda)+3(1-\lambda)^{2}+\cdots+i(1-\lambda)^{i-1}\right] v_{1}+ \\
& 2(1+i \lambda)(1-\lambda)^{i}
\end{aligned}
$$

From Equation (A.1) derived in Lemma 1, which is shown in Appendix A, it is obvious that when $r=1-\lambda$ or equivalent to $1-r=\lambda$, the equation can be expressed as
(iii) $\quad E\left(D L_{i} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right)=\lambda^{2}\left[\frac{1-(1-\lambda)^{i}}{\lambda^{2}}-\frac{i(1-\lambda)^{i}}{\lambda}\right] v_{1}+2(1+i \lambda)(1-\lambda)^{i}$
(iv) $E\left(D L_{i} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right)=\left[1-(1-\lambda)^{i}-i \lambda(1-\lambda)^{i}\right] v_{1}+2(1+i \lambda)(1-\lambda)^{i}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
E\left(D L_{i} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right)=\left[1-(1+i \lambda)(1-\lambda)^{i}\right] v_{1}+2(1+i \lambda)(1-\lambda)^{i} \tag{v}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then, since $v_{1}=E\left(L_{i} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right)$, it is reasonable that $E\left(v_{1} \mid I C\right)=2$. Hence,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mu_{D L_{i}} \tag{3.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& =E\left[E\left(D L_{i} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right)\right]=2\left[1-(1+i \lambda)(1-\lambda)^{i}\right]+2(1+i \lambda)(1-\lambda)^{i} \\
& =2
\end{aligned}
$$

On the flip side, the derivation of $\sigma_{D L_{i}}$ is slightly more complicated, which can be done as below.
(i) $\quad \operatorname{Var}\left(D L_{i} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right)=\operatorname{Var}\left\{\lambda^{2}\left[L_{i}+2(1-\lambda) L_{i-1}+3(1-\lambda)^{2} L_{i-2}+\cdots+\right.\right.$ $\left.\left.i(1-\lambda)^{i-1} L_{1}\right]+2(1+i \lambda)(1-\lambda)^{i} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right\}$
(ii) $\quad \operatorname{Var}\left(D L_{i} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right)=\lambda^{4}\left[1+2^{2}(1-\lambda)^{2}+3^{2}(1-\lambda)^{4}+\cdots+i^{2}(1-\right.$ $\left.\lambda)^{2(i-1)}\right] v_{2}$

Then, refers to Equation (A.2) derived in Lemma 2, which is available in Appendix A, it is obtained that $r=1-\lambda$, which implies that $1-r^{2}=$ $\lambda(2-\lambda)$, the equation is now expressed as
(iii) $\quad \operatorname{Var}\left(D L_{i} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right)=\lambda^{4}\left\{\frac{2\left[1-(1-\lambda)^{2 i}\right]}{[\lambda(2-\lambda)]^{3}}+\frac{i^{2}(1-\lambda)^{2(i+1)}+\left(1-2 i-i^{2}\right)(1-\lambda)^{2 i}-1}{[\lambda(2-\lambda)]^{2}}\right\} v_{2}$
(iv) $\operatorname{Var}\left(D L_{i} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right)=\left\{\frac{2 \lambda\left[1-(1-\lambda)^{2 i}\right]}{(2-\lambda)^{3}}+\frac{\lambda^{2}\left[i^{2}(1-\lambda)^{2(i+1)}+\left(1-2 i-i^{2}\right)(1-\lambda)^{2 i}-1\right]}{(2-\lambda)^{2}}\right\} v_{2}$
(v) $\quad\left(\sigma_{D L_{i}}\right)^{2}=E\left[\operatorname{Var}\left(D L_{i} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right)\right]+\operatorname{Var}\left[E\left(D L_{i} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right)\right]$
(vi)

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(\sigma_{D L_{i}}\right)^{2}=\left\{\frac{2 \lambda\left[1-(1-\lambda)^{2 i}\right]}{(2-\lambda)^{3}}+\frac{\lambda^{2}\left[i^{2}(1-\lambda)^{2(i+1)}+\left(1-2 i-i^{2}\right)(1-\lambda)^{2 i}-1\right]}{(2-\lambda)^{2}}\right\} \xi_{2} \\
& +\left[1-(1+i \lambda)(1-\lambda)^{i}\right]^{2} \xi_{1}
\end{aligned}
$$

To this end, $\sigma_{D L_{i}}$ is expressed as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sigma_{D L_{i}}=\sqrt{\left(\sigma_{D L_{i}}\right)^{2}} . \tag{3.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

### 3.3.2 Derivations of $\mu_{H L_{i}}$ and $\sigma_{H L_{i}}$ for the $H L$ Scheme

For the derivations of $\mu_{H L_{i}}$ and $\sigma_{H L_{i}}$, it is essential to divide the proof into two cases, i.e., $i=1$ and $i>1$. Easily, it can be shown that $\mu_{H L_{i}}=2$, i.e.,

1. When $i=1$,
(i) $\quad E\left(H L_{1} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right)=E\left[\lambda L_{1}+(1-\lambda) L_{0} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right]$
(ii) $\quad E\left(H L_{1} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right)=\lambda v_{1}+2(1-\lambda)$

Then, $\mu_{H L_{1}}=E\left[E\left(H L_{1} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right)\right]=\lambda(2)+2(1-\lambda)=2$.
2. When $i>1$,
(i) $\quad E\left(H L_{i} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right)=E\left[\left.\lambda L_{i}+\left(\frac{1-\lambda}{i-1}\right)\left(L_{i-1}+L_{i-2}+\cdots+L_{1}\right) \right\rvert\, \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right]$
(ii) $\quad E\left(H L_{i} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right)=\lambda v_{1}+\left(\frac{1-\lambda}{i-1}\right)(i-1) v_{1}=v_{1}$

Then, $\mu_{H L_{i}}=E\left[E\left(H L_{i} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right)\right]=2$.

On the other hand, the standard deviation of the $H L$ scheme with timevarying $U C L$ corresponding to the $i^{\text {th }}$ test sample can be derived as below.

1. When $i=1$,
(i) $\quad \operatorname{Var}\left(H L_{1} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right)=\operatorname{Var}\left[\lambda L_{1}+(1-\lambda) L_{0} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right]$
(ii) $\operatorname{Var}\left(H L_{1} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right)=\lambda^{2} v_{2}$
(iii) $\quad\left(\sigma_{H L_{1}}\right)^{2}=E\left[\operatorname{Var}\left(H L_{1} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right)\right]+\operatorname{Var}\left[E\left(H L_{1} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right)\right]$
(iv)

$$
\left(\sigma_{H L_{1}}\right)^{2}=\lambda^{2} \xi_{2}+\lambda^{2} \xi_{1}=\lambda^{2}\left(\xi_{1}+\xi_{2}\right)
$$

Therefore, it is obtained that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sigma_{H L_{1}}=\sqrt{\lambda^{2}\left(\xi_{1}+\xi_{2}\right)} \tag{3.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

2. When $i>1$,
(i) $\quad \operatorname{Var}\left(H L_{i} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right)=\operatorname{Var}\left[\left.\lambda L_{i}+\left(\frac{1-\lambda}{i-1}\right)\left(L_{i-1}+L_{i-2}+\cdots+L_{1}\right) \right\rvert\, \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right]$
(ii) $\quad \operatorname{Var}\left(H L_{i} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right)=\lambda^{2} v_{2}+\left(\frac{1-\lambda}{i-1}\right)^{2}(i-1) v_{2}$
(iii) $\operatorname{Var}\left(H L_{i} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right)=\left[\lambda^{2}+\frac{(1-\lambda)^{2}}{i-1}\right] v_{2}$
(iv) $\quad\left(\sigma_{H L_{i}}\right)^{2}=E\left[\operatorname{Var}\left(H L_{i} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right)\right]+\operatorname{Var}\left[E\left(H L_{i} \mid \overrightarrow{X_{m}}, I C\right)\right]$
(v) $\quad\left(\sigma_{H L_{i}}\right)^{2}=\left[\lambda^{2}+\frac{(1-\lambda)^{2}}{i-1}\right] \xi_{2}+\xi_{1}$

Thus, it is shown that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sigma_{H L_{i}}=\sqrt{\left[\lambda^{2}+\frac{(1-\lambda)^{2}}{i-1}\right] \xi_{2}+\xi_{1}} . \tag{3.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

To this end, it is summarised that

$$
\sigma_{H L i}=\left\{\begin{array}{cl}
\sqrt{\lambda^{2}\left(\xi_{1}+\xi_{2}\right)} & \text { if } i=1  \tag{3.11}\\
\sqrt{\left[\lambda^{2}+\frac{(1-\lambda)^{2}}{i-1}\right] \xi_{2}+\xi_{1}} & \text { if } i>1
\end{array} .\right.
$$

### 3.4 Determination of $\boldsymbol{U} C L s$

One may notice that in order to obtain the time-varying $U C L$ s for the memory-type $E L, D L$, and $H L$ schemes, it is of utmost importance to have the values of $\xi_{1}$ and $\xi_{2}$. Since $\xi_{1}$ and $\xi_{2}$ depend on the Phase-I reference sample, $\overrightarrow{X_{m}}$, then it is hard to obtain their exact forms. To this end, the Monte-Carlo simulation can be employed to estimate the values of $\xi_{1}$ and $\xi_{2}$ for some selected pairs of $(m, n)$.

Then, the time-varying $U C L$ s for $E L, D L$, and $H L$ schemes, i.e., $\Psi_{E L}(i)$, $\Psi_{D L}(i)$, and $\Psi_{H L}(i)$ are now depending on the value of the charting constants, $L_{E L}, L_{D L}$, and $L_{H L}$, respectively. To this end, all the charting constants $L_{E L}, L_{D L}$, and $L_{H L}$ (time-varying $U C L s$ ) and $\Psi_{S L}, \Psi_{E L}, \Psi_{D L}$, and $\Psi_{H L}$ (steady-state $U C L s$ ) are determined by using a standard searching algorithm under a targeted $A R L_{0}$ through Monte-Carlo simulation. The standard searching algorithm is described below.

Step I. A reference sample with size $m, \overrightarrow{X_{m}}=\left\{X_{1}, X_{2}, X_{3}, \ldots, X_{m}\right\}$ is simulated from a standard normal distribution.

Step II. Then, the $i^{\text {th }}$ test sample with size $n, \overrightarrow{Y_{n l}}=\left\{Y_{1 i}, Y_{2 i}, Y_{3 i}, \ldots, Y_{n i}\right\}$ is also simulated from a standard normal distribution.

Step III. All the $i^{\text {th }}$ plotting statistics are then computed, and compared with the trial $U C L$ inputted.

Step IV. i. If the $A R L_{0}$ obtained at the end of the simulation is nearly the same as the nominal value, then the trial $U C L$ is the desired UCL.
ii. If the $A R L_{0}$ obtained at the end of the simulation is less than the nominal value, repeat the steps with a larger value of trial $U C L$.
iii. If the $A R L_{0}$ obtained at the end of the simulation is more than the nominal value, repeat the steps with a smaller value of trial $U C L$.

It is worth mentioning that it is not compulsory to use a standard normal distribution, but other continuous statistical probability distributions can also be
used. This is because the schemes studied here are distribution-free, so all the continuous distributions would output almost the same IC result. Again, the rationale of employing the Monte-Carlo simulation here is because there is no closed-form expression for the $R L$ distribution of the schemes. Further, it is not suitable to use the asymptotic theory in SPM due to the size of the test sample, $n$ is habitually small.

### 3.5 RL Metrics for Performance Evaluation of A Scheme

The most commonly used $R L$ metric in evaluating the performance of a scheme is $A R L$. For instance, when the process is $I C$, the desired $A R L_{0}$ should be large so that the FAR is reduced. On the flip side, if the process is OOC, the $A R L_{1}$ should be small so that the OOC signal can be detected hastily (Montgomery, 2019). However, it is known that the $R L$ distribution of a control scheme is not symmetric, but it is highly positively (right) skewed, such that the distribution of $R L$ has a long tail on the right side. Therefore, it is inconvincible that interpretation solely based on the $A R L$ is sufficient to measure the performance of a control scheme. To this end, other $R L$ properties, such as the $S D R L$, and percentiles of the $R L$, such as $5^{\text {th }}, 25^{\text {th }}, 50^{\text {th }}, 75^{\text {th }}$, and $95^{\text {th }}$ percentiles are also utilised to evaluate the performance of a control scheme.

As discussed in Section 3.4, it is hard to obtain the exact- or closed-form expressions of all the $R L$ metrics of the schemes. Hence, all the $R L$ metrics will only be obtained from the Monte-Carlo simulation study. Further, all these $R L$ metrics are only meaningful if the exact shift size of the parameter(s) in the
process is known. Nevertheless, the exact shift size is commonly unknown in real life applications. To this end, a scheme with better overall performance, i.e., the scheme performs well within a specific predefined range of shift sizes, is more fancied by quality practitioners.

Ryu et al. (2010) employed the expected weighted $R L$ (EWRL), which is an index used to evaluate the overall performance of a scheme. Among the various expressions of the $E W R L$ index, the expected $A R L$, termed as $E A R L$ is the most straightforward index, which leads to the vast usage of EARL. Recently, Mukherjee and Marozzi (2017a), Mukherjee and Sen (2018), and Song et al. (2020a) considered this index to assess the performance of the control schemes proposed. For instance, when a scheme is only used to monitor a single parameter, says the location parameter $\theta$, then the EARL of a scheme when the possible shift in the location considered $\left[\theta_{\min }, \theta_{\text {max }}\right]$ is defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
E A R L=\frac{1}{\theta_{\max }-\theta_{\min }} \int_{\theta_{\min }}^{\theta_{\max }} A R L(\theta) d \theta . \tag{3.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then, extending the idea of $E A R L$ to a two-parameter joint monitoring scheme. The $E A R L$ of a scheme when the possible location-scale parameters shift considered is $\left[\theta_{\min }, \theta_{\max }\right] \times\left[\delta_{\min }, \delta_{\text {max }}\right]$, will be defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
E A R L=\frac{1}{\left(\theta_{\max }-\theta_{\min }\right)\left(\delta_{\max }-\delta_{\min }\right)} \int_{\delta_{\min }}^{\delta_{\max }} \int_{\theta_{\min }}^{\theta_{\max }} A R L(\theta, \delta) d \theta d \delta . \tag{3.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

## CHAPTER 4

## RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

### 4.1 Introduction

This chapter firstly present the charting constants for all the Lepage-type schemes studied here, i.e., the $S L, E L, D L$, and $H L$ schemes under some chosen $m, n, \lambda$, and $A R L_{0}$. Also, the $I C$ performance comparison among all the schemes is then studied. Some of the $R L$ metrics used are $A R L_{0}, S D R L_{0}$, and $I C$ percentiles of the $R L$. Further, the FAR of all the schemes is also determined by assessing the $I C$-percentiles of the $R L$. Next, Sections 4.3 and 4.4 reveal the OOC performance comparison among all the schemes at the micro and macro levels, respectively. Three probability distributions are considered here, namely the Normal, Laplace, and Shifted Exponential distributions. Note that $A R L_{1}$, $S D R L_{1}$, and $E A R L$ are employed to evaluate the performance of each scheme in the OOC case. Lastly, an illustrative example using a real dataset regarding the online shoppers' intention is given in Section 4.5.

### 4.2 IC Performance Analysis of the $S L, E L, D L$, and $H L$ Schemes

Note that as in Song et al. (2020a), the essential parameters for the NSPM-type schemes considered in this dissertation are $m \in\{100,300,500\}$, $n \in\{5,10,15\}$, and the smoothing parameter for the memory-type $E L, D L$, and
$H L$ schemes is $\lambda \in\{0.05,0.10,0.20\}$. Before employing any control scheme, it is of utmost importance to obtain the control limits first, where it is the $U C L$ here. The UCLs for all the schemes are obtained through the Monte-Carlo simulation with 50,000 replicates and a winsorisation limit of 5,000 , as employed by Mukherjee and Marozzi (2017b), such that the nominal value of $A R L_{0}$ is approximately equal to some standard values, i.e., 250,370 , and 500 . The two important components in the time-varying $U C L s$, i.e., $\xi_{1}$ and $\xi_{2}$ for nine pairs of ( $m, n$ ) are estimated from the Monte-Carlo simulation of 25,000 replicates, then tabulated in Table 4.1.

## Table 4.1: The Estimated Values of $\xi_{1}$ and $\xi_{2}$ for Some Selected ( $\boldsymbol{m}, \boldsymbol{n}$ )

| $\boldsymbol{m}$ | $\boldsymbol{n}$ | $\xi_{\mathbf{1}}$ | $\xi_{\mathbf{2}}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 100 | 5 | 0.02665 | 3.5257 |
|  | 10 | 0.04685 | 3.6909 |
|  | 15 | 0.07875 | 3.7288 |
| 300 | 5 | 0.00755 | 3.5758 |
|  | 10 | 0.01052 | 3.7673 |
|  | 15 | 0.01474 | 3.8306 |
|  | 5 | 0.00447 | 3.5867 |
| 500 | 10 | 0.00553 | 3.7811 |
|  | 15 | 0.00719 | 3.8482 |

Mukherjee (2017) argued that using the large sample theory, $\xi_{1}$ and $\xi_{2}$ are approximately 0 and 4, respectively. From Table 4.1, one may notice that the estimation of $\xi_{1}$ and $\xi_{2}$ are reasonably accurate because when the value of $m$ and/or $n$ increases, the estimated values of $\xi_{1}$ and $\xi_{2}$ appear to be converging to the estimated values with the large sample theory. However, due to the natural selection of the small sample size in industrial applications, the asymptotic theory is not effectively applicable in SPM. Therefore, it is more accurate and appropriate to use the estimations of $\xi_{1}$ and $\xi_{2}$ as displayed in Table 4.1.

### 4.2.1 The Charting Constants

The charting constants $L_{E L}, L_{D L}$, and $L_{H L}$ for the time-varying $U C L \mathrm{~s}$ of the $E L, D L$, and $H L$ schemes, respectively, when $A R L_{0} \approx 250$, for different triplets ( $m, n, \lambda$ ) are juxtaposed in Table 4.2. On the other hand, the charting constants for the steady-state $U C L s$ of the $E L, D L$, and $H L$ schemes, i.e., $\Psi_{E L}$, $\Psi_{D L}$, and $\Psi_{H L}$, respectively, for the same $(m, n, \lambda)$, when $A R L_{0} \approx 250$ are tabulated in Table 4.3. Besides, $\Psi_{S L}$, i.e., the charting constant for the $S L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$, for the same pairs of $(m, n)$ is also included in Table 4.3.

Then, when $A R L_{0} \approx 370$, the charting constants for the schemes with time-varying and steady-state $U C L s$ are, respectively, tabulated in Tables 4.4 and 4.5. Lastly, Tables 4.6 and 4.7 presents the charting constants of the schemes with time-varying and steady-state $U C L$ s, respectively, when $A R L_{0} \approx$ 500.

Table 4.2: The Charting Constants of Various Schemes with TimeVarying UCLs when $A R L_{0} \approx 250$

| $\boldsymbol{m}$ | $n$ | $\boldsymbol{E L}\left(\boldsymbol{L}_{\boldsymbol{E L}}\right)$ |  |  | $D L\left(L_{D L}\right)$ |  |  | $\boldsymbol{H L}\left(L_{H L}\right)$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\lambda$ |  |  | $\lambda$ |  |  | $\lambda$ |  |  |
|  |  | 0.05 | 0.10 | 0.20 | 0.05 | 0.10 | 0.20 | 0.05 | 0.10 | 0.20 |
| 100 | 5 | 1.585 | 2.180 | 2.811 | 0.701 | 1.249 | 1.876 | 1.211 | 2.395 | 3.451 |
|  | 10 | 1.407 | 2.022 | 2.682 | 0.545 | 1.094 | 1.751 | 0.902 | 2.004 | 3.134 |
|  | 15 | 1.167 | 1.811 | 2.515 | 0.369 | 0.897 | 1.557 | 0.612 | 1.617 | 2.818 |
| 300 | 5 | 1.982 | 2.505 | 3.084 | 1.093 | 1.589 | 2.153 | 1.973 | 3.129 | 3.959 |
|  | 10 | 1.946 | 2.466 | 3.042 | 1.047 | 1.559 | 2.125 | 1.837 | 2.979 | 3.841 |
|  | 15 | 1.886 | 2.425 | 3.007 | 0.980 | 1.504 | 2.090 | 1.686 | 2.835 | 3.737 |
| 500 | 5 | 2.071 | 2.567 | 3.145 | 1.179 | 1.665 | 2.211 | 2.163 | 3.285 | 4.071 |
|  | 10 | 2.051 | 2.549 | 3.112 | 1.166 | 1.654 | 2.197 | 2.081 | 3.183 | 3.966 |
|  | 15 | 2.031 | 2.533 | 3.092 | 1.139 | 1.629 | 2.183 | 2.011 | 3.112 | 3.921 |

Table 4.3: The Charting Constants of Various Schemes with Steady-State
$U C L s$ when $A R L_{0} \approx 250$

| $m$ | $n$ | $E L\left(\Psi_{E L}\right)$ |  |  | $\boldsymbol{D L}\left(\Psi_{\text {DL }}\right)$ |  |  | $\boldsymbol{H L}\left(\Psi_{H L}\right)$ |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \boldsymbol{S L} \\ \left(\Psi_{S L}\right) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\lambda$ |  |  | $\lambda$ |  |  | $\lambda$ |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0.05 | 0.10 | 0.20 | 0.05 | 0.10 | 0.20 | 0.05 | 0.10 | 0.20 |  |
| 100 | 5 | 2.512 | 2.984 | 3.809 | 2.141 | 2.400 | 2.866 | 2.335 | 2.755 | 3.548 | 9.999 |
|  | 10 | 2.492 | 2.971 | 3.798 | 2.115 | 2.375 | 2.855 | 2.293 | 2.711 | 3.513 | 9.910 |
|  | 15 | 2.445 | 2.922 | 3.751 | 2.076 | 2.331 | 2.807 | 2.236 | 2.651 | 3.453 | 9.818 |
| 300 | 5 | 2.600 | 3.089 | 3.952 | 2.213 | 2.480 | 2.962 | 2.433 | 2.871 | 3.705 | 10.504 |
|  | 10 | 2.608 | 3.110 | 3.981 | 2.214 | 2.486 | 2.980 | 2.425 | 2.869 | 3.715 | 10.527 |
|  | 15 | 2.604 | 3.107 | 3.981 | 2.205 | 2.483 | 2.979 | 2.415 | 2.856 | 3.694 | 10.481 |
| 500 | 5 | 2.617 | 3.114 | 3.987 | 2.228 | 2.495 | 2.985 | 2.459 | 2.898 | 3.739 | 10.608 |
|  | 10 | 2.632 | 3.134 | 4.020 | 2.232 | 2.506 | 3.004 | 2.457 | 2.901 | 3.752 | 10.673 |
|  | 15 | 2.634 | 3.142 | 4.029 | 2.231 | 2.509 | 3.012 | 2.449 | 2.895 | 3.748 | 10.662 |

Table 4.4: The Charting Constants of Various Schemes with TimeVarying UCLs when $A R L_{0} \approx 370$

| $m$ | $\boldsymbol{n}$ | $E L\left(L_{E L}\right)$ |  |  | $D L\left(L_{D L}\right)$ |  |  | $\boldsymbol{H L}\left(L_{H L}\right)$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\lambda$ |  |  | $\lambda$ |  |  | $\lambda$ |  |  |
|  |  | 0.05 | 0.10 | 0.20 | 0.05 | 0.10 | 0.20 | 0.05 | 0.10 | 0.20 |
| 100 | 5 | 1.779 | 2.394 | 3.067 | 0.869 | 1.438 | 2.087 | 1.451 | 2.743 | 3.836 |
|  | 10 | 1.584 | 2.226 | 2.917 | 0.695 | 1.265 | 1.943 | 1.088 | 2.287 | 3.489 |
|  | 15 | 1.329 | 2.001 | 2.738 | 0.499 | 1.047 | 1.738 | 0.763 | 1.840 | 3.116 |
| 300 | 5 | 2.211 | 2.754 | 3.377 | 1.292 | 1.810 | 2.392 | 2.368 | 3.616 | 4.426 |
|  | 10 | 2.169 | 2.711 | 3.318 | 1.247 | 1.769 | 2.355 | 2.194 | 3.441 | 4.286 |
|  | 15 | 2.100 | 2.661 | 3.269 | 1.171 | 1.710 | 2.313 | 1.991 | 3.256 | 4.161 |
| 500 | 5 | 2.307 | 2.829 | 3.442 | 1.395 | 1.892 | 2.449 | 2.619 | 3.818 | 4.547 |
|  | 10 | 2.285 | 2.803 | 3.399 | 1.377 | 1.874 | 2.435 | 2.515 | 3.703 | 4.449 |
|  | 15 | 2.261 | 2.786 | 3.374 | 1.345 | 1.851 | 2.415 | 2.407 | 3.602 | 4.359 |

Table 4.5: The Charting Constants of Various Schemes with Steady-State $U C L s$ when $A R L_{0} \approx 370$

| m | $n$ | $\boldsymbol{E L}\left(\boldsymbol{\Psi}_{E L}\right)$ |  |  | $D L\left(\Psi_{D L}\right)$ |  |  | $H L\left(\Psi_{H L}\right)$ |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \boldsymbol{S L} \\ \left(\Psi_{S L}\right) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\lambda$ |  |  | $\lambda$ |  |  | $\lambda$ |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0.05 | 0.10 | 0.20 | 0.05 | 0.10 | 0.20 | 0.05 | 0.10 | 0.20 |  |
| 100 | 5 | 2.584 | 3.089 | 3.976 | 2.192 | 2.470 | 2.969 | 2.391 | 2.835 | 3.689 | 10.678 |
|  | 10 | 2.562 | 3.075 | 3.963 | 2.166 | 2.449 | 2.959 | 2.349 | 2.789 | 3.652 | 10.603 |
|  | 15 | 2.515 | 3.026 | 3.912 | 2.121 | 2.401 | 2.909 | 2.294 | 2.730 | 3.585 | 10.455 |
| 300 | 5 | 2.677 | 3.205 | 4.139 | 2.269 | 2.556 | 3.076 | 2.485 | 2.956 | 3.863 | 11.275 |
|  | 10 | 2.688 | 3.224 | 4.165 | 2.270 | 2.564 | 3.095 | 2.475 | 2.953 | 3.869 | 11.308 |
|  | 15 | 2.683 | 3.223 | 4.162 | 2.262 | 2.558 | 3.093 | 2.465 | 2.936 | 3.847 | 11.230 |
| 500 | 5 | 2.696 | 3.230 | 4.177 | 2.285 | 2.574 | 3.099 | 2.509 | 2.983 | 3.901 | 11.399 |
|  | 10 | 2.712 | 3.253 | 4.210 | 2.290 | 2.586 | 3.121 | 2.506 | 2.985 | 3.915 | 11.477 |
|  | 15 | 2.715 | 3.262 | 4.217 | 2.289 | 2.589 | 3.130 | 2.499 | 2.977 | 3.903 | 11.434 |

Table 4.6: The Charting Constants of Various Schemes with Time-
Varying UCLs when $A R L_{0} \approx 500$

| $\boldsymbol{m}$ | $n$ | $\boldsymbol{E L}\left(\boldsymbol{L}_{\boldsymbol{E L}}\right)$ |  |  | $D L\left(L_{D L}\right)$ |  |  | $\boldsymbol{H L}\left(L_{H L}\right)$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\lambda$ |  |  | $\lambda$ |  |  | $\lambda$ |  |  |
|  |  | 0.05 | 0.10 | 0.20 | 0.05 | 0.10 | 0.20 | 0.05 | 0.10 | 0.20 |
| 100 | 5 | 1.945 | 2.582 | 3.278 | 1.011 | 1.588 | 2.255 | 1.652 | 3.031 | 4.158 |
|  | 10 | 1.729 | 2.393 | 3.112 | 0.818 | 1.407 | 2.097 | 1.249 | 2.518 | 3.758 |
|  | 15 | 1.462 | 2.159 | 2.918 | 0.608 | 1.169 | 1.882 | 0.897 | 2.028 | 3.358 |
| 300 | 5 | 2.387 | 2.947 | 3.602 | 1.445 | 1.976 | 2.573 | 2.684 | 4.004 | 4.791 |
|  | 10 | 2.344 | 2.901 | 3.533 | 1.398 | 1.935 | 2.530 | 2.473 | 3.796 | 4.628 |
|  | 15 | 2.272 | 2.853 | 3.492 | 1.317 | 1.869 | 2.485 | 2.248 | 3.599 | 4.502 |
| 500 | 5 | 2.487 | 3.026 | 3.671 | 1.565 | 2.066 | 2.636 | 2.988 | 4.233 | 4.919 |
|  | 10 | 2.464 | 2.997 | 3.615 | 1.541 | 2.047 | 2.617 | 2.863 | 4.098 | 4.802 |
|  | 15 | 2.435 | 2.971 | 3.591 | 1.503 | 2.021 | 2.596 | 2.723 | 3.981 | 4.708 |

Table 4.7: The Charting Constants of Various Schemes with Steady-State $U C L s$ when $A R L_{0} \approx 500$

| m | $n$ | $E L\left(\Psi_{E L}\right)$ |  |  | $D L\left(\Psi_{D L}\right)$ |  |  | $\boldsymbol{H L}\left(\Psi_{H L}\right)$ |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \boldsymbol{S L} \\ \left(\Psi_{S L}\right) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\lambda$ |  |  | $\lambda$ |  |  | $\lambda$ |  |  |  |
|  |  | 0.05 | 0.10 | 0.20 | 0.05 | 0.10 | 0.20 | 0.05 | 0.10 | 0.20 |  |
| 100 | 5 | 2.642 | 3.172 | 4.113 | 2.234 | 2.527 | 3.057 | 2.436 | 2.901 | 3.810 | 11.247 |
|  | 10 | 2.620 | 3.158 | 4.093 | 2.208 | 2.508 | 3.042 | 2.392 | 2.853 | 3.764 | 11.106 |
|  | 15 | 2.573 | 3.109 | 4.038 | 2.162 | 2.457 | 2.993 | 2.341 | 2.792 | 3.689 | 10.947 |
| 300 | 5 | 2.735 | 3.294 | 4.281 | 2.311 | 2.614 | 3.162 | 2.525 | 3.022 | 3.988 | 11.889 |
|  | 10 | 2.747 | 3.315 | 4.307 | 2.313 | 2.624 | 3.185 | 2.519 | 3.019 | 3.985 | 11.915 |
|  | 15 | 2.741 | 3.311 | 4.308 | 2.303 | 2.618 | 3.183 | 2.504 | 2.999 | 3.966 | 11.824 |
| 500 | 5 | 2.757 | 3.321 | 4.321 | 2.328 | 2.634 | 3.184 | 2.548 | 3.048 | 4.027 | 12.040 |
|  | 10 | 2.773 | 3.345 | 4.355 | 2.335 | 2.648 | 3.210 | 2.546 | 3.051 | 4.038 | 12.098 |
|  | 15 | 2.775 | 3.350 | 4.360 | 2.333 | 2.649 | 3.218 | 2.538 | 3.043 | 4.023 | 12.048 |

### 4.2.2 IC Performance Comparative Study

For brevity, the $I C$ performance of all the schemes are studied and compared by only considering $A R L_{0} \approx 500$. By using the charting constants tabulated in Tables 4.6 and 4.7, the obtained $A R L_{0}, S D R L_{0}$, and $I C-R L$ percentiles $\left(5^{\text {th }}, 25^{\text {th }}, 50^{\text {th }}, 75^{\text {th }}\right.$, and $\left.95^{\text {th }}\right)$ from the Monte-Carlo simulation are tabulated in Tables 4.8, 4.9, and 4.10, respectively, when $\lambda=0.05, \lambda=$ 0.10 , and $\lambda=0.20$. Due to the space constraints, the time-varying and steadystate $U C L$, are abbreviated as TV $U C L$ and SS $U C L$, respectively. Note that
each cell contains $A R L_{0}, S D R L_{0}$ in a bracket, and followed by the five $I C$ percentiles of the $R L$.

Table 4.8: The IC Performance of Various Schemes when $A R L_{\mathbf{0}} \approx \mathbf{5 0 0}$ and $\lambda=0.05$ for the Memory-Type Schemes

| $m$ | $\boldsymbol{n}$ | Memory-Type Schemes $(\lambda=0.05)$ |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} S L \\ (\mathbf{S S} \boldsymbol{U C L}) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | EL |  | DL |  | HL |  |  |
|  |  | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL |  |
| 100 | 5 | 499.06 | 505.15 | 502.14 | 501.67 | 498.37 | 496.35 | 503.62 |
|  |  | (899.70) | (853.38) | (1013.94) | (899.61) | (936.46) | (1198.58) | (670.35) |
|  |  | 2,33,160, | 15,70,198, | 1,9,107, | 20,63,175, | 1,31,156, | 2,2,6, | 18,104,271, |
|  |  | 517,2293 | 531,2119 | 448,2724 | 483,2246 | 483,2362 | 229,4195 | 629,1771 |
|  | 10 | 500.08 | 500.91 | 499.70 | 500.38 | 500.82 | 501.68 | 499.57 |
|  |  | (944.82) | (875.39) | (1051.99) | (934.48) | (1048.52) | (1232.86) | (667.38) |
|  |  | 1,19,131, | 12,57,176, | 1,4,72, | 16,49,151, | 1,8,87, | 2,2,6, | 17,99,266, |
|  |  | 496,2462 | 513,2216 | 408,2959 | 464,2391 | 415,2942 | 186,4730 | 624,1786 |
|  | 15 | 499.96 | 502.27 | 500.51 | 500.46 | 502.09 | 503.50 | 499.16 |
|  |  | (1004.00) | (923.55) | (1121.42) | (992.70) | (1143.16) | (1266.65) | (684.73) |
|  |  | $1,10,94$ | $10,44,151$ | 1,2,37, | 12,35,118, | 1,4,38, | $2,2,5$ | $15,94,258$ |
|  |  | 448,2748 | 486,2381 | 346,3444 | 431,2677 | 316,3652 | 135,5000 | 620,1797 |
| 300 | 5 | 499.87 | 496.38 | 498.36 | 499.42 | 499.79 | 502.84 | 503.69 |
|  |  | (704.01) | (640.82) | (781.34) | (684.45) | (581.50) | (1081.38) | (570.81) |
|  |  | 3,79,256, | 23,110,277, | 1,43,218, | 30,107,266, | 7,153,326, | 2,2,8, | 23,129,319, |
|  |  | 629,1834 | 625,1705 | 603,1991 | 604,1774 | 633,1537 | 411,3107 | 669,1606 |
|  | 10 | 500.97 | 501.14 | 498.55 | 499.55 | 499.30 | 504.78 | 499.63 |
|  |  | (709.74) | (661.11) | (791.87) | (693.97) | (623.61) | (1098.80) | (565.50) |
|  |  | $2,73,253$ | $23,106,274,$ | 1,37,207 | $29,102,258$ | 4,129,308, | 2,2,8, | $22,126,315$ |
|  |  | 626,1876 | $624,1752$ | $599,2052$ | $602,1790$ | 627,1641 | 394,3182 | $664,1607$ |
|  | 15 | 502.18 | 498.35 | 498.67 | 499.31 | 502.27 | 502.58 | 499.66 |
|  |  | (737.20) | (672.45) | (822.93) | (710.06) | (698.56) | (1125.66) | (567.74) |
|  |  | $2,65,239$ | 21,98,262, | $1,27,187$ | 27,95,249, | $3,100,274,$ | 2,2,7, | $22,123,311,$ |
|  |  | 622,1918 | 622,1783 | $581,2126$ | $594,1822$ | 616,1785 | 337,3401 | $667,1619$ |
| 500 | 5 | 498.59 | 500.27 | 502.04 | 499.63 | 499.21 | 498.99 | 498.70 |
|  |  | (636.11) | (595.49) | (714.80) | (610.83) | (480.05) | (1028.47) | (538.41) |
|  |  | 3,92,285, | 26,123,303, | 1,59,254, | 34,124,295, | 26,192,368, | 2,2,9, | 24,133,328, |
|  |  | 656,1717 | 647,1629 | 641,1865 | 631,1657 | 651,1391 | 477,2828 | 674,1546 |
|  | 10 | 499.07 | 502.34 | 500.71 | 500.89 | 498.68 | 499.18 | 500.71 |
|  |  | (641.30) | (600.04) | (715.43) | (611.85) | (499.07) | (1043.59) | (545.47) |
|  |  | 3,89,281, | 26,121,301 | 1,53,247, | 34,121,293, | 15,180,359, | 2,2,9, | 23,132,327, |
|  |  | 655,1741 | 651,1654 | 645,1902 | $639,1680$ | 653,1430 | 455,2895 | 676,1560 |
|  | 15 | 501.81 | 500.90 | 498.33 | 500.75 | 500.38 | 500.44 | 501.70 |
|  |  | (660.11) | (610.40) | (729.64) | (623.70) | (528.10) | (1065.78) | (555.54) |
|  |  | 3,86,277, | 25,117,295, | 1,47,236, | 32,116,286, | 8,164,346, | 2,2,8, | 22,130,322, |
|  |  | 656,1765 | 649,1668 | 636,1904 | 634,1712 | 658,1487 | 428,3027 | 675,1586 |

Table 4.9: The IC Performance of Various Schemes when $A R L_{0} \approx 500$ and $\lambda=0.10$ for the Memory-Type Schemes

| $m$ | $\boldsymbol{n}$ | Memory-Type Schemes ( $\lambda=0.10$ ) |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} S L \\ (\mathrm{SS} \boldsymbol{U C L}) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | EL |  | DL |  | HL |  |  |
|  |  | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL |  |
| 100 | 5 | 498.64 | 498.80 | 499.01 | 499.66 | 498.01 | 504.52 | 503.62 |
|  |  | (795.55) | (771.88) | (884.60) | (830.08) | (726.58) | (1010.85) | (670.35) |
|  |  | 4,64,212, | 16,79,223, | 1,40,172, | 18,74,203, | 18,107,253, | 2,3,72, | 18,104,271, |
|  |  | 570,2008 | 564,1961 | 526,2227 | 527,2079 | 568,1828 | 482,2753 | 629,1771 |
|  | 10 | 499.47 | 499.49 | 502.12 | 504.00 | 500.92 | 498.89 | 499.57 |
|  |  | (833.67) | (796.47) | (926.23) | (867.43) | (805.22) | (1036.01) | (667.38) |
|  |  | $2,50,189$ | $13,69,209$ | 1,26,146, | $16,62,185,$ | $4,76,214$ | $2,3,51$ | 17,99,266, |
|  |  | 553,2115 | 557,2028 | 510,2398 | 521,2197 | 551,2008 | 440,2865 | 624,1786 |
|  | 15 | 502.93 | 500.90 | 498.67 | 499.69 | 499.32 | 504.02 | 499.16 |
|  |  | (887.12) | (849.62) | (978.62) | (901.13) | (889.44) | (1079.43) | (684.73) |
|  |  | 2,37,166, | 11,57,183, | $1,12,108 \text {, }$ | $13,50,157$ | $2,45,166$ | $2,3,39$ | 15,94,258, |
|  |  | 531,2289 | 535,2152 | 470,2596 | 493,2313 | 514,2258 | 400,3113 | 620,1797 |
| 300 | 5 | 500.49 | 501.64 | 499.44 | 500.49 | 500.45 | 498.11 | 503.69 |
|  |  | (643.14) | (625.87) | (688.18) | (644.55) | (508.68) | (847.27) | (570.81) |
|  |  | 8,103,283, | $24,116,292$ | $2,83,264,$ | $27,113,281$ | $60,180,348,$ | $2,3,140$ | $23,129,319$ |
|  |  | 646,1714 500.46 | 638,1694 | 632,1793 | 626,1713 500.55 | 641,1440 | 614,2200 | 669,1606 |
|  | 10 | 500.46 | 502.73 | 499.87 | 500.55 | 499.42 | 502.85 | 499.63 |
|  |  | (644.32) | (629.31) | (699.02) | (650.85) | (529.68) | (875.91) | (565.50) |
|  |  | 7,100,280, | 21,113,287, | 1,77,256, | 26,109,278, | 52,169,338, | 2,3,125, | $22,126,315$ |
|  |  | 643,1746 | 640,1722 | 631,1876 | 621,1750 | 637,1488 | 605,2316 | 664,1607 |
|  | 15 | 499.00 | 499.75 | 499.66 | 504.07 | 501.62 | 501.43 | 499.66 |
|  |  | (661.86) | (644.23) | (722.54) | (675.06) | (565.07) | (893.15) | (567.74) |
|  |  | $6,93,271,$ | $21,106,279$ | 1,68,241, | $25,104,268$ | $43,156,324,$ | $2,3,110$ | $22,123,311,$ |
|  |  | 640,1776 | 634,1739 | 619,1915 | 623,1774 | 633,1574 | 587,2360 | $667,1619$ |
| 500 | 5 | 498.86 | 502.23 | 501.86 | 499.92 | 502.38 | 499.82 | 498.70 |
|  |  | (591.19) | (576.60) | (642.72) | (582.95) | (460.92) | (800.44) | (538.41) |
|  |  | $9,113,304$ | $25,128,314$ | 2,96,287, | $30,128,308$ | $69,199,369$ | $2,3,160$ | $24,133,328$ |
|  | 10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | (591.66) | $\begin{gathered} 500.40 \\ (575.47) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 501.80 \\ (646.52) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 501.76 \\ (587.02) \end{gathered}$ | $(469.00)$ | (830.43) | $\begin{gathered} 500.71 \\ (545.47) \end{gathered}$ |
|  |  | 9,111,301, | 25,124,309, | 2,90,282, | 30,126,305, | 66,193,363, | 2,3,147, | 23,132,327, |
|  |  | 665,1649 | 662,1623 | 658,1756 | 652,1641 | 650,1387 | 642,2197 | 676,1560 |
|  | 15 | 499.38 | 499.21 | 498.12 | 501.78 | 502.16 | 499.38 | 501.70 |
|  |  | (603.16) | (581.16) | (652.00) | (601.49) | (480.51) | (834.58) | (555.54) |
|  |  | 9,109,298, | 24,123,306, | 2,86,277, | 28,122,298, | 62,187,359, | 2,3,139, | 22,130,322, |
|  |  | 663,1667 | 658,1623 | 648,1750 | 653,1657 | 655,1420 | 639,2197 | 675,1586 |

Table 4.10: The IC Performance of Various Schemes when $A R L_{0} \approx 500$ and $\lambda=0.20$ for the Memory-Type Schemes

| $m$ | $\boldsymbol{n}$ | Memory-Type Schemes $(\lambda=0.20)$ |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} S L \\ (\mathrm{SS} \boldsymbol{U C L}) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $E L$ |  | DL |  | HL |  |  |
|  |  | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL |  |
| 100 | 5 | 499.44 | 500.27 | 501.50 | 501.54 | 501.26 | 501.52 | 503.62 |
|  |  | (731.46) | (723.02) | (793.33) | (764.68) | (678.37) | (816.19) | (670.35) |
|  |  | 9,84,242, | 16,90,247, | $3,69,215$ | 17,83,228, | 32,116,270, | $2,39,199,$ | 18,104,271, |
|  |  | 596,1882 | 596,1861 | 573,2006 | 577,1927 | 598,1771 | 584,2120 | 629,1771 |
|  | 10 | 501.54 | 498.96 | 500.50 | 501.81 | 499.38 | 502.57 | 499.57 |
|  |  | (762.24) | (747.45) | (816.79) | (793.35) | (711.47) | (846.74) | (667.38) |
|  |  | 8,74,228, | 14,79,232, | $2,56,197$ | 15,73,215, | 23,100,250, | $2,27,175$ | 17,99,266, |
|  |  | $585,1954$ | $582,1923$ | $565,2098$ | $563,2006$ | $589,1831$ | $574,2192$ | $624,1786$ |
|  | 15 | 500.57 | 499.07 | 498.28 | 498.00 | 499.24 | 499.08 | 499.16 |
|  |  | (791.06) | (777.42) | (860.97) | (829.00) | (749.99) | (873.74) | $(684.73)$ |
|  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 5,62,209, \\ & 576,2024 \end{aligned}$ | $11,69,214$ $573,1982$ | $1,41,167$ $541,2191$ | $\begin{gathered} 12,60,190, \\ 538,2124 \end{gathered}$ | $16,84,228$ $578,1946$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2,21,155, \\ & 548,2283 \end{aligned}$ | $15,94,258$ $620,1797$ |
| 300 | 5 | 502.42 | 498.79 | 500.28 | 497.23 | 499.78 | 500.40 | 503.69 |
|  |  | (604.68) | (591.58) | (632.85) | (607.88) | (534.35) | (679.78) | (570.81) |
|  |  | $\begin{gathered} 16,116,302, \\ 659,1648 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 22,121,303 \\ 653,1618 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8,105,290 \\ 650,1689 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 24,118,294 \\ 636,1661 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 46,157,331, \\ 650,1519 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2,65,265, \\ & 662,1816 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 23,129,319 \\ 669,1606 \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 10 | 501.47 | 500.17 | 501.74 | $500.44$ | 499.17 | $498.74$ | 499.63 |
|  |  | (608.80) | (599.43) | (645.85) | (613.07) | (545.35) | (690.67) | (565.50) |
|  |  | 15,113,298, | 21,118,300, | $6,100,281$ | $23,117,295$ | 43,149,326, | $2,56,253$ | $22,126,315$ |
|  | 15 | $\begin{gathered} 654,1674 \\ 500.74 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 649,1657 \\ 498.54 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 648,1757 \\ 500.52 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 645,1669 \\ 499.29 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 649,1547 \\ 500.12 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 656,1854 \\ 498.49 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 664,1607 \\ 499.66 \end{gathered}$ |
|  |  | (620.36) | (608.60) | (655.13) | (629.42) | (563.78) | (703.85) | (567.74) |
|  |  | $\begin{gathered} 14,108,291, \\ 651.1712 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 21,113,293, \\ 646,1687 \end{gathered}$ | $5,94,275$ $644,1768$ | $\begin{gathered} 22,111,285, \\ 638,1717 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 41,145,318 \\ 641,1587 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2,53,243, \\ & 653,1886 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 22,123,311, \\ 667,1619 \end{gathered}$ |
| 500 | 5 | 502.14 | 500.27 | 498.15 | 500.74 | 500.48 |  | 498.70 |
|  |  | $(568.19)$ | (559.22) | (590.72) | $(572.68)$ | $(502.55)$ | (627.22) | (538.41) |
|  |  | 17,124,317, | 24,129,318, | 9,113,306, | 27,128,313, | 49,167,346, | 2,74,287, | $24,133,328$ |
|  |  | 672,1617 | 666,1594 | 664,1646 | 659,1619 | 661,1471 | 682,1730 | 674,1546 |
|  | 10 | 498.32 | 502.18 | 502.54 | 499.93 | 499.31 | 499.18 | 500.71 |
|  |  | (567.99) | (564.67) | (601.82) | (567.92) | (508.34) | (651.30) | (545.47) |
|  |  | 18,123,312, | $24,128,317,$ | 8,112,303 | $26,127,311,$ | $48,162,342$ | $2,65,275$ | $23,132,327$ |
|  |  | 666,1606 | 670,1608 | 669,1665 | 665,1602 | 658,1473 | 675,1787 | 676,1560 |
|  | 15 | 500.28 | 499.19 | 499.43 | 501.46 | 499.64 | 500.50 | 501.70 |
|  |  | $(572.52)$ | (563.07) | (603.94) | $(574.62)$ | $(514.14)$ | (663.67) | $(555.54)$ |
|  |  | $\begin{gathered} 16,122,312, \\ 672,1609 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 23,127,314, \\ 669,1590 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7,108,300 \\ 661,1671 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 25,126,312 \\ 667,1617 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 47,159,338 \\ 659,1493 \end{gathered}$ | $2,62,268$ $674,1813$ | $\begin{gathered} 22,130,322, \\ 675,1586 \end{gathered}$ |
|  |  | 672,1609 |  |  | 667,1617 |  |  | 675,1586 |

The first inception that can be made from Tables $4.8-4.10$ is the IC $R L$ distributions of all the schemes are positively skewed. One may easily observe that the $R L$ distribution of all the schemes has a long right tail. On top of that, the $A R L_{0}$ value is higher than the $50^{\text {th }}$ percentile (median) of the $R L$. Further, the difference between the $75^{\text {th }}$ and $50^{\text {th }}$ percentiles is bigger than that of the $50^{\text {th }}$ and $25^{\text {th }}$ percentiles. All these indications suggest that it is insufficient to study the IC performance of all the schemes purely based on $A R L_{0}$ due to the
$R L$ distribution is asymmetric. To this end, it is also vital to evaluate other IC $R L$ metrics, such as $S D R L_{0}$ and $I C$ percentiles.

### 4.2.2.1 IC Performance of the $E L$ and $D L$ Schemes

Refers to Tables 4.8-4.10, one can see that the $I C$ performance of the $E L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ is slightly better than its counterpart with the time-varying $U C L$. By evaluating the $5^{\text {th }}$ and $25^{\text {th }}$ of the $I C$ percentiles of the $R L$ distributions, it is noticed that the scheme is apparently weaker if the time-varying $U C L$ is considered. This is because the $5^{\text {th }}$ and $25^{\text {th }}$ of the $I C$ percentiles of the scheme with the time-varying $U C L$ are lower than those of the steady-state $U C L$, which indicates the $E L$ scheme with the time-varying $U C L$ has a higher FAR at the early monitoring stage. The same conclusion can also be made for the $D L$ scheme.

However, if one ignores the performance of the $5^{\text {th }}$ and $25^{\text {th }}$ percentiles, the performance of the time-varying and steady-state $U C L s$ for these two schemes are almost the same. For instance, the $A R L_{0}$ is located between the $50^{\text {th }}$ and $75^{\text {th }}$ percentiles for these two schemes, regardless of the types of $U C L s$, with some exceptions. These include $(m, n, \lambda)=(100,15,0.05)$ for the $E L$ scheme and additionally $(100,10,0.05)$ for the $E L$ scheme with the timevarying $U C L$. On the flip side, the exception for the $D L$ schemes are $(m, \lambda)=$ $(100,0.05)$ and $(m, n, \lambda)=(100,15,0.10)$. Note that the $A R L_{0}$ is located between the $75^{\text {th }}$ and $95^{\text {th }}$ percentiles for all these exceptions.

Besides, regardless of the types of $U C L$, when the value of $m$ increases, most of the percentiles of these two schemes also increase, except the $95^{\text {th }}$ percentile, which has a negative relationship with $m$. However, the effect of $m$ on the $5^{\text {th }}$ percentile of these two schemes with time-varying $U C L \mathrm{~s}$ is minimal. This is because the $5^{\text {th }}$ percentile remains almost constant when $\lambda=0.05$ for the two schemes with the time-varying $U C L s$, and additionally $\lambda=0.10$ for the $D L$ scheme with the time-varying $U C L$. Further, the $S D R L_{0}$ decreases as $m$ increases.

When the value of $\lambda$ increases, one may notice almost the same pattern as $m$ increases. On the contrary, the increment in $n$ yields a totally contradicting effect as the increment in $m$ or $\lambda$. For example, as $n$ increases, all the percentiles decrease, except the $95^{\text {th }}$ percentile and $S D R L_{0}$.

To this end, the $I C$ performance of these two schemes can be improved if one uses a larger $m$ and $\lambda$, but with a smaller $n$. Both time-varying and steadystate UCLs of these two schemes are acceptably employable. However, comparatively, it will be much better to use these schemes with steady-state UCLs due to the lower early FAR than their time-varying $U C L$ s counterparts.

### 4.2.2.2 IC Performance of the $H L$ Scheme

The $H L$ scheme displays an opposite pattern compared to the $E L$ and $D L$ schemes, as observed in Tables $4.8-4.10$. This is because the $H L$ scheme with the time-varying $U C L$ has a better $I C$ performance than its counterpart with the
steady-state $U C L$. Notably, the $5^{\text {th }}$ and $25^{\text {th }}$ percentiles of the scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ are significantly lower than that of the time-varying $U C L$, except $(m, \lambda)=(100,0.05)$. It is worth mentioning that the $5^{\text {th }}$ percentile of the $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ is fixed at 2 , for every $(m, n, \lambda)$.

Further, the $25^{\text {th }}$ percentile of the $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ when $\lambda=0.05$ and $\lambda=0.10$ are very unsatisfactory, i.e., 2 and 3 , respectively. This indicates the scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ has a high tendency of signalling a false alarm at the beginning of process monitoring, i.e., by the $3^{\text {rd }}$ test sample, in $25 \%$ of the time. However, when $\lambda=0.20$, the $25^{\text {th }}$ percentile of the $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ is more acceptable. In addition, the $50^{\text {th }}$ percentile of the $R L$ when $\lambda=0.05$ is very unsatisfactory, i.e., less than 10. Nevertheless, the value of $50^{\text {th }}$ percentile appears to improve as the value of $\lambda$ increases.

In general, the $A R L_{0}$ is located between the $50^{\text {th }}$ and $75^{\text {th }}$ percentiles for the $H L$ scheme with the time-varying $U C L$, except $(m, \lambda)=(100,0.05)$. Comparatively, the $A R L_{0}$ of the $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ is located between the $75^{\text {th }}$ and $95^{\text {th }}$ percentiles when $\lambda=0.05$, which indicates that the $R L$ distribution is extremely right-skewed. However, when $\lambda \geq 0.10$, the $A R L_{0}$ is situated between the $50^{\text {th }}$ and $75^{\text {th }}$ percentiles, except $(m, \lambda)=(100,0.10)$. As usual, the $I C$ percentiles, except $95^{\text {th }}$ percentile of the $H L$ scheme, tend to increase as $m$ or $\lambda$ increases. The opposite trend is observed for the $I C$ percentiles and $S D R L_{0}$ as $n$ changing. On the flip side, when $m$ or $\lambda$ decreases, the $95^{\text {th }}$ percentile and $S D R L_{0}$ tend to increase.

To this end, one can conclude that the $H L$ scheme with the time-varying $U C L$ is a better choice. This is because the $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ has a very high probability of giving false alarms at the early stage of monitoring, especially $\lambda=0.05$. However, the $I C$ performance of the $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ gets better as the value of $\lambda$ increases. Therefore, in order to employ $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$, it is better to choose $\lambda \geq 0.20$.

### 4.2.2.3 IC Performance of the $S L$ Scheme

The IC performance of the $S L$ scheme is almost the same as that of the $E L$ and $D L$ schemes with steady-state $U C L s$. Refers to Tables $4.8-4.10$, one can see that the $A R L_{0}$ is positioned between the $50^{\text {th }}$ and $75^{\text {th }}$ percentiles. Similarly, in order to have a better IC performance, one should use a larger $m$ and a smaller $n$ when employing the $S L$ scheme.

### 4.2.2.4 Summary

Some of the remarks on the IC performance of all the schemes are listed down below.

1. When the $E L$ or $D L$ scheme is used to monitor a process, both timevarying and steady-state $U C L s$ are acceptable. However, the scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ is preferable due to the two facts below.
i. The $I C$ performance of the scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ is comparatively better than its time-varying $U C L$ counterpart.
ii. It is easier to implement the scheme with a steady-state $U C L$.
2. When the $H L$ scheme is used for process monitoring, the time-varying $U C L$ is preferable due to its lower early FAR. However, if one wishes to use the $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ due to easier implementation, it is suggestible that one should choose $\lambda \geq 0.20$.
3. A larger value of $m$ and a smaller value of $n$ is preferable to implement all of the $S L, E L, D L$, or $H L$ schemes.

### 4.3 OOC Performance Analysis of the $S L, E L, D L$, and $H L$ Schemes at Micro Level

Again, the Monte-Carlo simulation is employed to evaluate the OOC performance of each scheme, but with 25,000 replicates and a winsorisation limit of 5,000. Note that $A R L_{1}$ and $S D R L_{1}$ are used to compare the $O O C R L$ properties of various schemes. There are three famous probability distributions considered in this dissertation, where two of them follow symmetric distribution, and the other follows an asymmetric distribution. The distributions considered are

1. Symmetric thin-tailed Normal distribution with a probability density function $(P D F)$ of $f(x)=\frac{1}{\delta \sqrt{2 \pi}} \exp \left[-\frac{(x-\theta)^{2}}{2 \delta^{2}}\right], x \in(-\infty, \infty)$, where $\theta$ and $\delta$ are the location and scale parameters, respectively.
2. Symmetric heavy-tailed Laplace distribution with a $P D F$ of $f(x)=$

$$
\frac{1}{2 \delta} \exp \left[-\frac{|x-\theta|}{\delta}\right], x \in(-\infty, \infty) .
$$

3. Asymmetric Shifted Exponential distribution with a PDF of $f(x)=$ $\frac{1}{\delta} \exp \left(\frac{x-\theta}{\delta}\right), x \in[\theta, \infty)$.

In the simulation study, $\overrightarrow{X_{m}}$ is simulated from the corresponding distribution under the setting of $\theta=0$ and $\delta=1$. Then, there are a total of 34 $O O C$ cases considered for comparison, such that $\overrightarrow{Y_{n I}}$ is simulated from the same distribution with $\theta \in\{0,0.1,0.25,0.5,1,1.5,2\}$ and $\delta \in\{1,1.25,1.5,1.75,2\}$. In this dissertation, the OOC performance of all the schemes are studied and compared under the setting of $(m, n)=(100,5)$ and $A R L_{0} \approx 500$.

For each shift size, the corresponding $A R L_{1}$ and $S D R L_{1}$ for the Normal, Laplace, and Shifted Exponential distributions are reported in Tables 4.11 4.13, $4.14-4.16$, and $4.17-4.19$, respectively. As discussed previously, the early FAR of the $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ is very high if $\lambda<0.20$. Therefore, when $\lambda=0.05$ and $\lambda=0.10$, only six approaches will be studied and compared, i.e., $E L$ and $D L$ scheme (two types of $U C L s$ ), $H L$ scheme (timevarying $U C L$ only), and $S L$ scheme (steady-state $U C L$ ). On the other hand, when $\lambda=0.20$, all the seven approaches will be studied.

To this end, in Tables $4.11-4.13,4.14-4.16$, and $4.17-4.19$, the cell that is filled with grey colour indicates that it appears to have the best performance. For instance, when $\lambda=0.05$ and $\lambda=0.10$, the grey coloured cell has the lowest $A R L_{1}$ among the six approaches. On the flip side, the grey coloured cell in these tables with $\lambda=0.20$ indicates that its $A R L_{1}$ is the least among the seven approaches.

### 4.3.1 OOC Performance of the Schemes under the Normal Distribution

Tables 4.11, 4.12, and 4.13 present the OOC $R L$ properties of various schemes when the underlying process is normally distributed such that the smoothing parameter for the memory-type schemes $(E L, D L$, and $H L$ ) are $\lambda=$ $0.05, \lambda=0.10$, and $\lambda=0.20$, respectively. Refers to Tables $4.11-4.13$, some of the conclusions that can be made if the process follows a Normal distribution are as below:

1. One can easily notice that in none of the case the $S L$ scheme performs the best if compared with the memory-type $E L, D L$, and $H L$ schemes, even in terms of detecting a large disturbance in the process.
2. Comparatively, both the $E L$ and $D L$ schemes seem to perform better with their time-varying $U C L s$, if compared with their steady-state $U C L \mathrm{~s}$. The opposite pattern is observed for the $H L$ scheme.
3. When the value of $\lambda$ increases, excluding the $D L$ scheme with the steadystate $U C L$, the memory-type schemes' performance appears to deteriorate, especially in terms of detecting a small to moderate pure or mixed shift. Their performance in detecting a large shift is almost constant or slightly worsen. For instance,
a. The performance of the $E L$ and $D L$ schemes with time-varying $U C L s$, and $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ significantly deteriorates in detecting pure or mixed shifts with $\theta<1.5$.
b. The $E L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ performs significantly worse in detecting a shift with $\theta<1$ and/or $\delta<2$.
c. The performance of the $H L$ scheme with the time-varying $U C L$ substantially worsens in detecting shifts with $\theta<2$.
4. In terms of detecting a small to moderate shift, the performance of the $D L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ also seems to deteriorate when $\lambda$ value increases. However, its performance in detecting a moderate to large shift, says $\theta \geq 1$ and/or $\delta \geq 1.75$, significantly improves.
5. Generally, when $\lambda=0.05$ and excluding the $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ due to its high early FAR, it is observed that
a. The $E L, D L$, and $H L$ schemes with time-varying $U C L$ s are performing almost equally good in detecting a large pure or mixed shift with $\theta \geq 1.5$ in the process.
b. The $D L$ scheme with the time-varying $U C L$ appears to have the best performance in general, except in detecting a small and pure location shift, i.e., $(\theta, \delta)=(0.1,1)$ where the $H L$ scheme with the time-varying $U C L$ able to detect it the fastest.
6. When $\lambda=0.10$ and excluding the $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$, again, the $D L$ scheme with the time-varying $U C L$ seems to have the best overall performance in detecting all shift sizes in the process. This is true except for a very small shift in the location, i.e., $(\theta, \delta)=$
$(0.1,1)$, such that the $D L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ is apparently better.
7. The $D L$ scheme with the time-varying $U C L$ and the $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ perform equally good when $\lambda=0.20$, such that
a. The $D L$ scheme with the time-varying $U C L$ seems better in detecting a pure location shift, except for $(\theta, \delta)=(1,1)$. Also, it is good in detecting a large mixed shift with $\theta \geq 1.5$.
b. For the rest of the cases, the $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ appears to superior

Table 4.11: The OOC Performance of Various Schemes when $(m, n)=$ $(100,5)$ and $\lambda=0.05$ for the Memory-Type Schemes when $A R L_{0} \approx 500$ under the Normal Distribution

| Case | $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ | $\boldsymbol{\delta}$ | Memory-Type Schemes ( $\lambda=0.05$ ) |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} S L \\ (\mathbf{S S} \boldsymbol{U C L}) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | EL |  | DL |  | HL |  |  |
|  |  |  | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL |  |
| Pure <br> Shift $\text { in } \theta$ | 0.1 | 1 | 419.3 | 414.7 | 411.3 | 429.3 | 410.5 | 400.4 | 445.9 |
|  |  |  | (810.4) | (742.6) | (900.9) | (836.0) | (829.7) | (1058.2) | (615.9) |
|  | 0.25 | 1 | 168.6 | 181.5 | 154.2 | 165.1 | 159.2 | 133.6 | 257.3 |
|  |  |  | (429.5) | (413.9) | (482.1) | (408.4) | (425.7) | (551.4) | (400.7) |
|  | 0.5 | 1 | 19.3 | 26.1 | 14.3 | 26.8 | 18.4 | 8.8 | 68.4 |
|  |  |  | (42.5) | (51.4) | (30.8) | (48.0) | (42.6) | (48.4) | (105.9) |
|  | 1 | 1 | 2.4 | 4.4 | 1.9 | 7.9 | 2.6 | 2.1 | 7.7 |
|  |  |  | (2.1) | (2.7) | (1.8) | (2.5) | (2.1) | (1.0) | (8.8) |
|  | 1.5 | 1 | 1.2 | 2.1 | 1.1 | 4.9 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 2.2 |
|  |  |  | (0.6) | (1.0) | (0.4) | (1.0) | (0.8) | (0.6) | (1.7) |
|  | 2 | 1 | 1.0 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 3.7 | 1.0 | 1.2 | 1.2 |
|  |  |  | (0.2) | (0.5) | (0.1) | (0.6) | (0.3) | (0.4) | (0.6) |
| Pure <br> Shift <br> in $\delta$ | 0 | 1.25 | 37.3 | 47.1 | 30.3 | 45.6 | 35.9 | 17.2 | 102.1 |
|  |  |  | (72.4) | (67.3) | (64.1) | (57.4) | (65.0) | (58.7) | (125.3) |
|  | 0 | 1.5 | 9.3 | 14.7 | 7.7 | 17.8 | 9.4 | 4.7 | 37.3 |
|  |  |  | (12.4) | (12.9) | (11.0) | (10.8) | (12.3) | (7.0) | (41.9) |
|  | 0 | 1.75 | 4.7 | 8.3 | 4.0 | 12.0 | 4.9 | 3.1 | 19.0 |
|  |  |  | (5.1) | (5.7) | (4.8) | (4.9) | (5.1) | (2.7) | (20.2) |
|  | 0 | 2 | 3.2 | 5.9 | 2.7 | 9.6 | 3.4 | 2.5 | 11.6 |
|  |  |  | (3.0) | (3.6) | (2.8) | (3.2) | (3.1) | (1.5) | (11.8) |
|  | 0.1 | 1.25 | 34.3 | 43.8 | 28.2 | 42.8 | 32.8 | 16.6 | 95.2 |
|  |  |  | (71.8) | (60.3) | (62.8) | (54.7) | (59.2) | (65.9) | (117.1) |
|  | 0.1 | 1.5 | 9.1 | 14.2 | 7.5 | 17.4 | 9.2 | 4.5 | 36.2 |
|  |  |  | (12.1) | (12.2) | (10.7) | (10.4) | (11.8) | (6.6) | (41.0) |
|  | 0.1 | 1.75 | 4.7 | 8.2 | 3.9 | 11.9 | 4.9 | 3.0 | 18.6 |
|  |  |  | (5.0) | (5.6) | (4.7) | (4.9) | (5.0) | (2.5) | (19.8) |
|  | 0.1 | 2 | 3.2 | 5.9 | 2.6 | 9.6 | 3.4 | 2.5 | 11.5 |
|  |  |  | (3.0) | (3.6) | (2.8) | (3.2) | (3.1) | (1.5) | (11.7) |
|  | 0.25 | 1.25 | 23.4 | 31.3 | 18.8 | 32.0 | 22.4 | 10.7 | 70.2 |
|  |  |  | (46.1) | (43.8) | (36.0) | (37.2) | (41.5) | (45.9) | (89.9) |
|  | 0.25 | 1.5 | 7.8 | 12.6 | 6.5 | 16.0 | 7.9 | 4.1 | 30.0 |
|  |  |  | (9.6) | (10.4) | (9.1) | (8.9) | (9.7) | (5.5) | (33.6) |
|  | 0.25 | 1.75 | 4.4 | 7.8 | 3.7 | 11.5 | 4.6 | 2.9 | 16.6 |
|  |  |  | (4.6) | (5.3) | (4.3) | (4.6) | (4.6) | (2.3) | (17.4) |
|  | 0.25 | 2 | 3.1 | 5.6 | 2.6 | 9.4 | 3.3 | 2.5 | 10.8 |
|  |  |  | (2.9) | (3.4) | (2.7) | (3.0) | (2.9) | (1.5) | (10.9) |
|  | 0.5 | 1.25 | 9.0 | 13.9 | 7.4 | 17.2 | 9.1 | 4.6 | 30.9 |
|  |  |  | (12.6) | (13.3) | (11.1) | (11.5) | (12.1) | (7.8) | (38.4) |
|  | 0.5 | 1.5 | 5.2 | 8.9 | 4.4 | 12.5 | 5.4 | 3.2 | 18.1 |
|  |  |  | (5.8) | (6.7) | (5.6) | (5.7) | (5.8) | (3.1) | (19.9) |
|  | 0.5 | 1.75 | 3.6 | 6.4 | 3.0 | 10.1 | 3.8 | 2.7 | 12.0 |
|  | 0.5 | 1.75 | (3.5) | (4.3) | (3.4) | (3.7) | (3.6) | (1.8) | (12.3) |
| Mixed <br> Shift <br> in $\theta$ <br> and $\delta$ | 0.5 | 2 | 2.8 | 5.1 | 2.3 | 8.7 | 3.0 | 2.4 | 8.8 |
|  |  |  | (2.5) | (3.1) | (2.3) | (2.8) | (2.5) | (1.3) | (8.6) |
|  | 1 | 1.25 | 2.5 | 4.5 | 2.0 | 7.9 | 2.7 | 2.2 | 6.8 |
|  |  |  | (2.1) | (2.8) | (1.9) | (2.6) | (2.2) | (1.1) | (7.1) |
|  | 1 | 1.5 | 2.4 | 4.2 | 2.0 | 7.7 | 2.6 | 2.2 | 6.1 |
|  |  |  | (2.0) | (2.6) | (1.8) | (2.4) | (2.1) | (1.1) | (6.0) |
|  | 1 | 1.75 | 2.2 | 3.9 | 1.9 | 7.4 | 2.4 | 2.1 | 5.5 |
|  |  |  | (1.8) | (2.3) | (1.6) | (2.2) | (2.0) | (1.0) | (5.2) |
|  | 1 | 2 | 2.0 | 3.7 | 1.7 | 7.1 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 4.9 |
|  |  |  | (1.6) | (2.1) | (1.4) | (2.0) | (1.7) | (0.9) | (4.6) |
|  | 1.5 | 1.25 | 1.4 | 2.3 | 1.2 | 5.2 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 2.5 |
|  |  |  | (0.7) | (1.2) | (0.6) | (1.2) | (1.0) | (0.6) | (2.1) |
|  | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 2.5 | 1.3 | 5.5 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 2.7 |
|  |  |  | (0.8) | (1.3) | (0.7) | (1.3) | (1.1) | (0.7) | (2.2) |
|  | 1.5 | 1.75 | 1.5 | 2.6 | 1.3 | 5.6 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 2.8 |
|  |  |  | (0.9) | (1.4) | (0.8) | (1.4) | (1.2) | (0.7) | (2.3) |
|  | 1.5 | 2 | 1.5 | 2.6 | 1.3 | 5.6 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 2.9 |
|  |  |  | (0.9) | (1.4) | (0.8) | (1.4) | (1.2) | (0.7) | (2.4) |
|  | 2 | 1.25 | 1.1 | 1.6 | 1.0 | 4.0 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.4 |
|  |  |  | (0.3) | (0.7) | (0.2) | (0.7) | (0.4) | (0.5) | (0.8) |
|  | 2 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 1.7 | 1.1 | 4.3 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.6 |
|  |  |  | (0.4) | (0.8) | (0.3) | (0.9) | (0.6) | (0.5) | (1.0) |
|  | 2 | 1.75 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 1.1 | 4.5 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.8 |
|  |  |  | (0.5) | (0.9) | (0.4) | (0.9) | (0.7) | (0.6) | (1.2) |
|  | 2 | 2 | 1.2 | 2.0 | 1.1 | 4.7 | 1.3 | 1.5 | 1.9 |
|  |  |  | (0.6) | (1.0) | (0.4) | (1.0) | (0.8) | (0.6) | (1.3) |

Note: The $H L$ scheme with the SS $U C L$ is not considered for comparison due to its extraordinary high early FAR.

Table 4.12: The OOC Performance of Various Schemes when $(m, n)=$ $(100,5)$ and $\lambda=0.10$ for the Memory-Type Schemes when $A R L_{0} \approx 500$ under the Normal Distribution

| Case | $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ | $\boldsymbol{\delta}$ | Memory-Type Schemes $(\lambda=0.10)$ |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} S L \\ (\mathbf{S S} \boldsymbol{U C L}) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | EL |  | DL |  | HL |  |  |
|  |  |  | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL |  |
| Pure <br> Shift $\text { in } \theta$ | 0.1 | 1 | 428.9 | 419.5 | 421.2 | 414.8 | 422.5 | 432.8 | 445.9 |
|  |  |  | (726.0) | (693.7) | (800.6) | (734.2) | (645.9) | (925.4) | (615.9) |
|  | 0.25 | 1 | 191.0 | 196.9 | 170.6 | 177.4 | 196.7 | 167.3 | 257.3 |
|  |  |  | (402.4) | (396.0) | (429.3) | (390.8) | (350.7) | (505.7) | (400.7) |
|  | 0.5 | 1 | 27.0 | 30.4 | 20.2 | 28.2 | 33.9 | 14.6 | 68.4 |
|  |  |  | (58.7) | (57.6) | (40.4) | (62.2) | (50.9) | (52.1) | (105.9) |
|  | 1 | 1 | 2.9 | 4.3 | 2.4 | 6.4 | 3.9 | 2.2 | 7.7 |
|  |  |  | (2.6) | (2.8) | (2.2) | (2.4) | (3.2) | (1.2) | (8.8) |
|  | 1.5 | 1 | 1.3 | 2.0 | 1.2 | 3.8 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 2.2 |
|  |  |  | (0.7) | (1.0) | (0.5) | (0.9) | (1.1) | (0.6) | (1.7) |
|  | 2 | 1 | 1.1 | 1.3 | 1.0 | 2.9 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.2 |
|  |  |  | (0.2) | (0.5) | (0.2) | (0.6) | (0.4) | (0.4) | (0.6) |
| Pure <br> Shift <br> in $\delta$ | 0 | 1.25 | 49.7 | 54.5 | 40.3 | 49.8 | 62.2 | 30.8 | 102.1 |
|  |  |  | (81.7) | (80.9) | (71.8) | (67.7) | (77.5) | (86.4) | (125.3) |
|  | 0 | 1.5 | 12.6 | 15.9 | 10.3 | 16.7 | 18.0 | 6.8 | 37.3 |
|  |  |  | (15.3) | (15.3) | (13.2) | (12.4) | (18.0) | (11.3) | (41.9) |
|  | 0 | 1.75 | 6.2 | 8.5 | 5.1 | 10.4 | 8.7 | 3.7 | 19.0 |
|  |  |  | (6.4) | (6.4) | (5.7) | (5.3) | (8.1) | (3.9) | (20.2) |
|  | 0 | 2 | 4.0 | 5.9 | 3.4 | 8.0 | 5.6 | 2.8 | 11.6 |
|  |  |  | (3.7) | (4.0) | (3.4) | (3.3) | (4.8) | (2.1) | (11.8) |
|  | 0.1 | 1.25 | 46.1 | 50.8 | 37.3 | 46.5 | 57.9 | 27.2 | 95.2 |
|  |  |  | (78.8) | (74.4) | (65.6) | (63.7) | (73.1) | (65.8) | (117.1) |
|  | 0.1 | 1.5 | 12.2 | 15.2 | 10.0 | 16.3 | 17.4 | 6.5 | 36.2 |
|  |  |  | (14.8) | (14.5) | (12.6) | (12.3) | (17.6) | (10.6) | (41.0) |
|  | 0.1 | 1.75 | 6.0 | 8.4 | 5.1 | 10.3 | 8.6 | 3.7 | 18.6 |
|  |  |  | (6.2) | (6.3) | (5.7) | (5.3) | (7.9) | (3.9) | (19.8) |
|  | 0.1 | 2 | 4.0 | 5.8 | 3.4 | 7.9 | 5.6 | 2.8 | 11.5 |
|  |  |  | (3.7) | (3.9) | (3.4) | (3.2) | (4.7) | (2.1) | (11.7) |
|  | 0.25 | 1.25 | 31.5 | 35.2 | 25.3 | 33.5 | 40.3 | 17.8 | 70.2 |
|  |  |  | (55.5) | (49.7) | (42.3) | (39.4) | (48.7) | (44.4) | (89.9) |
|  | 0.25 | 1.5 | 10.4 | 13.2 | 8.7 | 14.7 | 14.9 | 5.8 | 30.0 |
|  |  |  | (12.3) | (12.2) | (10.7) | (10.4) | (14.9) | (8.7) | (33.6) |
|  | 0.25 | 1.75 | 5.6 | 7.9 | 4.7 | 9.8 | 7.9 | 3.5 | 16.6 |
|  |  |  | (5.7) | (5.9) | (5.2) | (4.9) | (7.2) | (3.5) | (17.4) |
|  | 0.25 | 2 | 3.9 | 5.7 | 3.2 | 7.7 | 5.3 | 2.7 | 10.8 |
|  |  |  | (3.5) | (3.7) | (3.2) | (3.2) | (4.5) | (2.0) | (10.9) |
|  | 0.5 | 1.25 | 12.1 | 15.0 | 9.9 | 16.1 | 16.9 | 6.6 | 30.9 |
|  |  |  | (16.6) | (16.9) | (13.4) | (13.6) | (18.9) | (12.1) | (38.4) |
|  | 0.5 | 1.5 | 6.7 | 9.0 | 5.7 | 10.9 | 9.6 | 4.0 | 18.1 |
|  |  |  | (7.3) | (7.3) | (6.6) | (6.2) | (9.2) | (4.8) | (19.9) |
|  | 0.5 | 1.75 | 4.5 | 6.4 | 3.8 | 8.5 | 6.3 | 3.1 | 12.0 |
|  | 0.5 | 1.75 | (4.3) | (4.6) | (4.0) | (3.9) | (5.5) | (2.6) | (12.3) |
| Mixed <br> Shift <br> in $\theta$ <br> and $\delta$ | 0.5 | 2 | 3.4 | 5.0 | 2.9 | 7.1 | 4.6 | 2.6 | 8.8 |
|  |  |  | (3.0) | (3.2) | (2.8) | (2.8) | (3.8) | (1.7) | (8.6) |
|  | 1 | 1.25 | 3.0 | 4.4 | 2.5 | 6.4 | 4.0 | 2.3 | 6.8 |
|  |  |  | (2.6) | (2.9) | (2.4) | (2.5) | (3.3) | (1.4) | (7.1) |
|  | 1 | 1.5 | 2.8 | 4.2 | 2.4 | 6.3 | 3.8 | 2.3 | 6.1 |
|  |  |  | (2.4) | (2.7) | (2.2) | (2.4) | (3.1) | (1.4) | (6.0) |
|  | 1 | 1.75 | 2.6 | 3.9 | 2.2 | 6.0 | 3.5 | 2.2 | 5.5 |
|  |  |  | (2.1) | (2.4) | (2.0) | (2.2) | (2.7) | (1.2) | (5.2) |
|  | 1 | 2 | 2.4 | 3.5 | 2.0 | 5.6 | 3.2 | 2.1 | 4.9 |
|  |  |  | (1.9) | (2.1) | (1.7) | (1.9) | (2.4) | (1.1) | (4.6) |
|  | 1.5 | 1.25 | 1.5 | 2.2 | 1.3 | 4.1 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 2.5 |
|  |  |  | (0.9) | (1.1) | (0.7) | (1.1) | (1.3) | (0.6) | (2.1) |
|  | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 2.4 | 1.4 | 4.3 | 2.1 | 1.7 | 2.7 |
|  |  |  | (1.0) | (1.3) | (0.9) | (1.2) | (1.4) | (0.7) | (2.2) |
|  | 1.5 | 1.75 | 1.7 | 2.5 | 1.5 | 4.4 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 2.8 |
|  |  |  | (1.1) | (1.4) | (1.0) | (1.3) | (1.5) | (0.7) | (2.3) |
|  | 1.5 | 2 | 1.7 | 2.5 | 1.5 | 4.4 | 2.2 | 1.8 | 2.9 |
|  |  |  | (1.1) | (1.4) | (1.0) | (1.3) | (1.5) | (0.8) | (2.4) |
|  | 2 | 1.25 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 1.1 | 3.1 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.4 |
|  |  |  | (0.4) | (0.6) | (0.3) | (0.7) | (0.7) | (0.5) | (0.8) |
|  | 2 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 1.7 | 1.1 | 3.3 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.6 |
|  |  |  | (0.5) | (0.8) | (0.4) | (0.8) | (0.8) | (0.5) | (1.0) |
|  | 2 | 1.75 | 1.3 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 3.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.8 |
|  |  |  | (0.6) | (0.9) | (0.5) | (0.9) | (1.0) | (0.6) | (1.2) |
|  | 2 | 2 | 1.3 | 1.9 | 1.2 | 3.6 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.9 |
|  |  |  | (0.7) | (0.9) | (0.6) | (0.9) | (1.0) | (0.6) | (1.3) |

Note: The $H L$ scheme with the SS $U C L$ is not considered for comparison due to its extraordinary high early FAR.

Table 4.13: The OOC Performance of Various Schemes when $(m, n)=$ $(100,5)$ and $\lambda=0.20$ for the Memory-Type Schemes when $A R L_{0} \approx 500$ under the Normal Distribution

| Case | $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ | $\boldsymbol{\delta}$ | Memory-Type Schemes ( $\lambda=0.20$ ) |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} S L \\ (\mathrm{SS} \boldsymbol{U C L}) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | EL |  | DL |  | HL |  |  |
|  |  |  | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL |  |
| Pure <br> Shift <br> in $\theta$ | 0.1 | 1 | 435.9 | 435.9 | 430.2 | 429.1 | 431.5 | 434.8 | 445.9 |
|  |  |  | (677.2) | (666.8) | (724.6) | (686.9) | (604.9) | (739.9) | (615.9) |
|  | 0.25 | 1 | $\begin{gathered} 215.6 \\ (398.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 216.9 \\ (391.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 194.4 \\ (408.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 198.2 \\ & (388) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 220.0 \\ (350.4) \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 204.1 \\ (439.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 257.3 \\ (400.7) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.5 | 1 | 37.0 | 38.9 | 27.7 | 31.8 | 45.1 | 27.8 | 68.4 |
|  |  |  | (74.3) | (73.7) | (51.8) | (61.9) | (65.6) | (65.4) | (105.9) |
|  | 1 | 1 | 3.6 | 4.4 | 2.9 | 5.0 | 5.1 | 2.7 | 7.7 |
|  |  |  | (3.2) | (3.3) | (2.6) | (2.5) | (4.1) | (2.3) | (8.8) |
|  | 1.5 | 1 | $1.5$ | $1.9$ | $1.3$ | $2.8$ | $1.9$ | $1.5$ | $2.2$ |
|  |  |  | (0.8) | (1.0) | (0.7) | (0.8) | (1.2) | (0.6) | (1.7) |
|  | 2 | 1 | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.3 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.1 \\ (0.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ (0.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ (0.6) \end{gathered}$ |
| Pure <br> Shift <br> in $\delta$ | 0 | 1.25 | 63.9 | 66.6 | 51.7 | 58.1 | 78.0 | 51.2 | 102.1 |
|  |  |  | (92.8) | (92.3) | (82.2) | (83.0) | (93.0) | (90.0) | (125.3) |
|  | 0 | 1.5 | 17.0 | 18.7 | 13.3 | 16.8 | 23.9 | 11.9 | 37.3 |
|  |  |  | (20.4) | (20.4) | (16.4) | (15.8) | (22.0) | (18.2) | (41.9) |
|  | 0 | 1.75 | 8.0 | 9.3 | 6.4 | 9.2 | 11.8 | 5.4 | 19.0 |
|  |  |  | (8.2) | (8.2) | (6.7) | (6.4) | (9.8) | (6.4) | (20.2) |
|  | 0 | 2 | 5.1 | 6.1 | 4.2 | 6.6 | 7.5 | 3.6 | 11.6 |
|  |  |  | (4.6) | (4.6) | (3.9) | (3.6) | (5.9) | (3.5) | (11.8) |
|  | 0.1 | 1.25 | 58.9 | 61.5 | 47.5 | 54.4 | 72.2 | 47.2 | 95.2 |
|  |  |  | (85.4) | (84.9) | (75.1) | (82.2) | (84.7) | (84.8) | (117.1) |
|  | 0.1 | 1.5 | 16.3 | 18.1 | 12.9 | 16.3 | 23.1 | 11.6 | 36.2 |
|  |  |  | (19.5) | (19.5) | (15.4) | (15.3) | (21.3) | (17.2) | (41.0) |
|  | 0.1 | 1.75 | 7.8 | 9.1 | 6.4 | 9.1 | 11.6 | 5.3 | 18.6 |
|  |  |  | (7.9) | (7.9) | (6.6) | (6.2) | (9.7) | (6.3) | (19.8) |
|  | 0.1 | 2 | 5.0 | 6.1 | 4.1 | 6.6 | 7.4 | 3.6 | 11.5 |
|  |  |  | (4.5) | (4.6) | (3.9) | (3.6) | (5.8) | (3.3) | (11.7) |
|  | 0.25 | 1.25 | 41.1 | 43.4 | 32.9 | 38.4 | 51.3 | 31.5 | 70.2 |
|  |  |  | (63.9) | (63.4) | (50.2) | (57.0) | (59.8) | (58.7) | (89.9) |
|  | 0.25 | 1.5 | 13.8 | 15.4 | 11.0 | 14.2 | 19.8 | 9.5 | 30.0 |
|  |  |  | (16.2) | (16.1) | (12.9) | (12.7) | (18.5) | (13.5) | (33.6) |
|  | 0.25 | 1.75 | 7.2 | 8.4 | 5.9 | 8.6 | 10.7 | 4.9 | 16.6 |
|  |  |  | (7.1) | (7.1) | (6.0) | (5.6) | (8.8) | (5.5) | (17.4) |
|  | 0.25 | 2 | 4.8 | 5.8 | 4.0 | 6.4 | 7.1 | 3.5 | 10.8 |
|  |  |  | (4.4) | (4.4) | (3.7) | (3.4) | (5.5) | (3.2) | (10.9) |
|  | 0.5 | 1.25 | 15.9 | 17.4 | 12.6 | 16.2 | 22.1 | 11.2 | 30.9 |
|  |  |  | (21.8) | (21.7) | (16.4) | (18.0) | (23.7) | (17.9) | (38.4) |
|  | 0.5 | 1.5 | 8.7 | 10.0 | 7.1 | 9.9 | 12.6 | 6.0 | 18.1 |
|  |  |  | (9.3) | (9.3) | (7.9) | (7.5) | (11.1) | (7.5) | (19.9) |
|  | 0.5 | 175 | 5.6 | 6.7 | 4.7 | 7.2 | 8.3 | 4.0 | 12.0 |
|  |  |  | (5.3) | (5.4) | (4.6) | (4.3) | (6.8) | (4.1) | (12.3) |
| Mixed <br> Shift <br> in $\theta$ <br> and $\delta$ | 0.5 | 2 | 4.2 | 5.1 | 3.5 | 5.8 | 6.1 | 3.1 | 8.8 |
|  |  |  | (3.6) | (3.7) | (3.2) | (3.0) | (4.7) | (2.7) | (8.6) |
|  | 1 | 1.25 | 3.6 | 4.4 | 3.0 | 5.1 | 5.1 | 2.7 | 6.8 |
|  |  |  | (3.2) | (3.2) | (2.7) | (2.6) | (4.1) | (2.3) | (7.1) |
|  | 1 | 1.5 | 3.4 | 4.1 | 2.9 | 5.0 | 4.8 | 2.7 | 6.1 |
|  |  |  | (2.9) | (3.0) | (2.6) | (2.4) | (3.7) | (2.1) | (6.0) |
|  | 1 | 1.75 | 3.1 | 3.8 | 2.6 | 4.7 | 4.4 | 2.5 | 5.5 |
|  |  |  | (2.5) | (2.6) | (2.3) | (2.2) | (3.3) | (1.8) | (5.2) |
|  | 1 | 2 | 2.8 | 3.5 | 2.4 | 4.4 | 3.9 | 2.3 | 4.9 |
|  |  |  | (2.2) | (2.3) | (2.0) | (1.9) | (2.9) | (1.5) | (4.6) |
|  | 1.5 | 1.25 | 1.7 | 2.1 | 1.5 | 3.0 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 2.5 |
|  |  |  | (1.0) | (1.2) | (0.9) | (1.0) | (1.5) | (0.7) | (2.1) |
|  | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 3.2 | 2.4 | 1.8 | 2.7 |
|  |  |  | (1.2) | (1.3) | (1.1) | (1.2) | (1.7) | (0.8) | (2.2) |
|  | 1.5 | 1.75 | 1.9 | 2.4 | 1.7 | 3.3 | 2.5 | 1.8 | 2.8 |
|  |  |  | (1.3) | (1.4) | (1.1) | (1.2) | (1.8) | (0.9) | (2.3) |
|  | 1.5 | 2 | 1.9 | 2.4 | 1.7 | 3.3 | 2.6 | 1.8 | 2.9 |
|  |  |  | (1.3) | (1.4) | (1.2) | (1.2) | (1.8) | (0.9) | (2.4) |
|  | 2 | 1.25 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 2.3 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.4 |
|  |  |  | (0.5) | (0.6) | (0.4) | (0.5) | (0.7) | (0.5) | (0.8) |
|  | 2 | 1.5 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 2.5 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.6 |
|  |  |  | (0.6) | (0.8) | (0.5) | (0.7) | (0.9) | (0.5) | (1.0) |
|  | 2 | 1.75 | 1.4 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 2.6 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 1.8 |
|  |  |  | (0.7) | (0.9) | (0.6) | (0.8) | (1.0) | (0.6) | (1.2) |
|  | 2 | 2 | 1.5 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 2.7 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.9 |
|  |  | 2 | (0.8) | (0.9) | (0.7) | (0.8) | (1.1) | (0.6) | (1.3) |

### 4.3.2 OOC Performance of the Schemes under the Laplace Distribution

When the process follows the Laplace distribution, the OOC RL properties of various schemes are juxtaposed in Tables $4.14-4.16$. As such, Tables 4.14, 4.15, and 4.16, are respectively, for the setting of the memory-type schemes when $\lambda=0.05, \lambda=0.10$, and $\lambda=0.20$. If the underlying distribution of a process follows the Laplace distribution, from Tables $4.14-4.16$, almost the same patterns as the Normal distribution are observed. The details are as below:

1. Similarly, there is no shift size that the $S L$ scheme is superior. Further, compared to the time-varying $U C L$, the $H L$ scheme appears to be better with its steady-state $U C L$. However, one is not encouraged to use the $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ even though it has a lower $A R L_{1}$ due to its high early FAR when $\lambda<0.20$. The opposite pattern is observed for the $E L$ and $D L$ schemes.
2. Again, excluding the $D L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$, the performance of the memory-type schemes worsens as $\lambda$ value increases. However, their performance is deteriorating in a wider range if compared to that of the Normal distribution. For instance, the $E L$ and $D L$ schemes with time-varying $U C L s$ perform significantly worse in detecting the shift with $\theta<2$, which is wider compared to $\theta<1.5$ for the Normal distribution.
3. When $\lambda<0.20$, in general, if one ignores the $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$, the $D L$ scheme with the time-varying $U C L$ seems to outperform other schemes, with some remarks as following.
a. The $E L$ and $H L$ schemes with time-varying $U C L$ s are also equally good in detecting large pure or mixed shifts with $\theta \geq 2$ when $\lambda=0.05$.
b. The proposed $H L$ scheme with the time-varying $U C L$ also appears to perform well in detecting a small pure or mixed shift with $\theta \leq 0.5$ or $\delta \leq 1.5$ when $\lambda=0.05$.
c. In detecting a small and pure shift in the location, i.e., $(\theta, \delta)=$ $(0.1,1)$, the $D L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ is apparently better when $\lambda<0.20$.
4. Similarly, when $\lambda=0.20$, the $D L$ scheme with the time-varying $U C L$ appears to be the best in detecting a pure location shift and large mixed shifts, except $(\theta, \delta)=(1,1)$. Then, the $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ appears to be the best for the remaining $O O C$ cases.

Table 4.14: The OOC Performance of Various Schemes when $(m, n)=$ $(100,5)$ and $\lambda=0.05$ for the Memory-Type Schemes when $A R L_{0} \approx 500$ under the Laplace Distribution

| Case | $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ | $\boldsymbol{\delta}$ | Memory-Type Schemes $(\lambda=0.05)$ |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} S L \\ (\mathbf{S S} \boldsymbol{U} C L) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | EL |  | DL |  | HL |  |  |
|  |  |  | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV $\boldsymbol{U C L}$ | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL |  |
| Pure <br> Shift <br> in $\theta$ | 0.1 | 1 | $\begin{gathered} 462.8 \\ (866.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 457.0 \\ (806.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 452.8 \\ (952.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 446.7 \\ (835.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 458.6 \\ (893.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 453.5 \\ (1145.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 478.5 \\ (653.0) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.25 | 1 | $\begin{gathered} 269.8 \\ (612.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 277.6 \\ (575.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 248.1 \\ (670.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 261.0 \\ (593.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 263.6 \\ (633.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 246.6 \\ (822.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 365.7 \\ (549.4) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.5 | 1 | $\begin{gathered} 51.2 \\ (175.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 58.5 \\ (163.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 38.0 \\ (155.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 50.4 \\ (125.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 47.0 \\ (168.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 29.8 \\ (212.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 161.0 \\ (301.4) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1 | 1 | $\begin{gathered} 3.4 \\ (4.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.3 \\ (5.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.6 \\ (3.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.8 \\ (4.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.6 \\ (4.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.5 \\ (2.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 20.1 \\ (41.1) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1.5 | 1 | $\begin{gathered} 1.5 \\ (0.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.8 \\ (1.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.3 \\ (0.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.9 \\ (1.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.6 \\ (1.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.7 \\ (0.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.1 \\ (5.2) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 2 | 1 | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.8 \\ (0.8) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.5 \\ (0.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ (0.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.4 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.8 \\ (1.4) \end{gathered}$ |
| Pure <br> Shift <br> in $\delta$ | 0 | 1.25 | $\begin{gathered} 73.3 \\ (159.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 85.3 \\ (170.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 66.5 \\ (201.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 80.3 \\ (148.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 70.8 \\ (161.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 48.5 \\ (247.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 152.9 \\ (197.8) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0 | 1.5 | $\begin{gathered} 18.8 \\ (36.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 25.6 \\ (30.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 14.9 \\ (27.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 27.2 \\ (25.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 18.6 \\ (33.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.2 \\ (20.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 67.0 \\ (80.8) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0 | 1.75 | $\begin{gathered} 8.5 \\ (11.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 13.7 \\ (12.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.9 \\ (10.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16.6 \\ & (9.5) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.5 \\ (11.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.4 \\ (6.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 36.6 \\ (41.9) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0 | 2 | $\begin{gathered} 5.2 \\ (6.1) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.1 \\ (6.6) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.3 \\ (5.4) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 12.7 \\ (5.6) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.3 \\ (6.0) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.2 \\ (3.3) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 23.0 \\ (25.3) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| Mixed Shift in $\theta$ and $\delta$ | 0.1 | 1.25 | $\begin{gathered} 68.9 \\ (154.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 79.2 \\ (152.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 60.1 \\ (172.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 75.3 \\ (149.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 65.7 \\ (150.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 41.7 \\ (197.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 147.0 \\ (191.2) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.1 | 1.5 | $\begin{gathered} 18.1 \\ (38.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 25.0 \\ (31.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 14.4 \\ (26.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 26.7 \\ (26.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 17.9 \\ (31.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.1 \\ (22.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 64.8 \\ (78.2) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.1 | 1.75 | $\begin{gathered} 8.3 \\ (10.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 13.1 \\ (11.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.7 \\ (9.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16.4 \\ & (9.5) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.4 \\ (10.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.2 \\ (5.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 35.7 \\ (41.3) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.1 | 2 | $\begin{gathered} 5.2 \\ (5.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.0 \\ (6.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.2 \\ (5.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12.5 \\ & (5.4) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.3 \\ (5.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.2 \\ (3.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 22.7 \\ (25.0) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.25 | 1.25 | $\begin{gathered} 48.1 \\ (114.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 59.0 \\ (111.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 41.3 \\ (126.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 54.7 \\ (111.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 46.3 \\ (114.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 27.4 \\ (147.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 120.9 \\ (165.1) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.25 | 1.5 | $\begin{gathered} 14.8 \\ (28.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 21.1 \\ (24.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11.8 \\ (20.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 23.3 \\ (21.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 14.7 \\ (22.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.9 \\ (19.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 56.5 \\ (70.1) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.25 | 1.75 | $\begin{gathered} 7.5 \\ (9.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 12.0 \\ (10.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.1 \\ (8.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15.4 \\ & (8.5) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.6 \\ (9.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.9 \\ (5.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 32.2 \\ (37.1) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.25 | 2 | $\begin{gathered} 4.9 \\ (5.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.4 \\ (6.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.9 \\ (5.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12.1 \\ & (5.2) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.0 \\ (5.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.0 \\ (2.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 21.0 \\ (23.1) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.5 | 1.25 | $\begin{gathered} 17.5 \\ (40.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 24.4 \\ (41.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 13.8 \\ (33.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 25.5 \\ (34.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 17.2 \\ (36.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.3 \\ (41.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 66.4 \\ (101.1) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.5 | 1.5 | $\begin{gathered} 8.6 \\ (12.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 13.5 \\ (13.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.9 \\ (11.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 16.6 \\ (11.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.6 \\ (12.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.4 \\ (8.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 36.4 \\ (47.1) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.5 | 1.75 | $\begin{gathered} 5.5 \\ (6.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.2 \\ (7.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.4 \\ (6.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12.8 \\ & (6.1) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.6 \\ (6.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.2 \\ (3.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 23.3 \\ (27.8) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.5 | 2 | $\begin{gathered} 3.9 \\ (4.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.1 \\ (4.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.2 \\ (3.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10.7 \\ & (4.1) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.1 \\ (4.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.7 \\ (2.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 16.4 \\ (18.4) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1 | 1.25 | $\begin{gathered} 3.3 \\ (3.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.9 \\ (4.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.6 \\ (3.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.5 \\ (3.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.4 \\ (3.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.4 \\ (1.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 14.1 \\ (20.4) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1 | 1.5 | $\begin{gathered} 3.0 \\ (3.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.4 \\ (3.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.4 \\ (2.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.0 \\ (3.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.2 \\ (3.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.4 \\ (1.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11.2 \\ (13.9) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1 | 1.75 | $\begin{gathered} 2.7 \\ (2.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.9 \\ (3.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.2 \\ (2.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.5 \\ (2.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.9 \\ (2.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.3 \\ (1.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.3 \\ (10.7) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1 | 2 | $\begin{gathered} 2.4 \\ (2.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.4 \\ (2.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.0 \\ (1.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.0 \\ (2.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.6 \\ (2.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.2 \\ (1.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.9 \\ (8.6) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1.5 | 1.25 | $\begin{gathered} 1.6 \\ (1.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.9 \\ (1.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.3 \\ (0.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.1 \\ (1.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.7 \\ (1.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.8 \\ (0.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.1 \\ (4.6) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1.5 | 1.5 | $\begin{gathered} 1.6 \\ (1.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.0 \\ (1.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.4 \\ (0.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.2 \\ (1.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.8 \\ (1.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.8 \\ (0.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.1 \\ (4.3) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1.5 | 1.75 | $\begin{gathered} 1.6 \\ (1.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.0 \\ (1.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.4 \\ (0.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.2 \\ (1.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.8 \\ (1.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.8 \\ (0.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.0 \\ (4.0) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1.5 | 2 | $\begin{gathered} 1.6 \\ (1.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.0 \\ (1.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.4 \\ (0.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.2 \\ (1.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.8 \\ (1.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.8 \\ (0.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.9 \\ (3.8) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 2 | 1.25 | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.0 \\ (0.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.7 \\ (1.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.3 \\ (0.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.5 \\ (0.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.0 \\ (1.6) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 2 | 1.5 | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ (0.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.1 \\ (1.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.9 \\ (1.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.3 \\ (0.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.5 \\ (0.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.2 \\ (1.8) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 2 | 1.75 | $\begin{gathered} 1.3 \\ (0.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.2 \\ (1.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.0 \\ (1.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.4 \\ (0.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.6 \\ (0.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.3 \\ (1.9) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 2 | 2 | $\begin{gathered} 1.3 \\ (0.6) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.2 \\ (1.0) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ (0.5) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.1 \\ (1.1) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.4 \\ (0.9) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.6 \\ (0.6) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.4 \\ (1.9) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |

Note: The $H L$ scheme with the SS $U C L$ is not considered for comparison due to its extraordinary high early FAR.

Table 4.15: The OOC Performance of Various Schemes when $(m, n)=$ $(100,5)$ and $\lambda=0.10$ for the Memory-Type Schemes when $A R L_{0} \approx 500$ under the Laplace Distribution

| Case | $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ | $\boldsymbol{\delta}$ | Memory-Type Schemes ( $\boldsymbol{\lambda}=\mathbf{0} .10$ ) |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} S L \\ (\mathbf{S S} \boldsymbol{U} \boldsymbol{C L}) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | EL |  | DL |  | HL |  |  |
|  |  |  | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV $\boldsymbol{U C L}$ | SS UCL |  |
| Pure <br> Shift <br> in $\theta$ | 0.1 | 1 | $\begin{gathered} 467.0 \\ (774.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 455.2 \\ (730.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 454.0 \\ (837.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 451.9 \\ (785.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 466.2 \\ (708.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 450.0 \\ (946.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 478.5 \\ (653.0) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.25 | 1 | $\begin{gathered} 297.5 \\ (580.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 292.4 \\ (549.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 265.4 \\ (589.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 270.2 \\ (560.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 305.2 \\ (532.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 267.5 \\ (701.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 365.7 \\ (549.4) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.5 | 1 | $\begin{gathered} 70.1 \\ (197.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 72.9 \\ (185.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 50.6 \\ (157.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 58.9 \\ (153.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 79.3 \\ (179.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 50.9 \\ (235.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 161.0 \\ (301.4) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1 | 1 | $\begin{gathered} 4.6 \\ (6.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.4 \\ (6.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.5 \\ (4.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.2 \\ (5.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.4 \\ (7.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.8 \\ (3.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 20.1 \\ (41.1) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1.5 | 1 | $\begin{gathered} 1.7 \\ (1.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.7 \\ (1.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.4 \\ (0.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.7 \\ (1.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.2 \\ (1.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.8 \\ (0.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.1 \\ (5.2) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 2 | 1 | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ (0.5) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.7 \\ (0.8) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.4) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.5 \\ (0.7) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.4 \\ (0.8) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.4 \\ (0.5) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.8 \\ (1.4) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| Pure <br> Shift <br> in $\delta$ | 0 | 1.25 | $\begin{gathered} 92.4 \\ (178.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 97.4 \\ (165.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 82.1 \\ (188.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 91.6 \\ (168.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 106.7 \\ (156.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 64.6 \\ (191.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 152.9 \\ (197.8) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0 | 1.5 | $\begin{gathered} 25.7 \\ (42.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 29.4 \\ (35.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 20.4 \\ (32.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 28.4 \\ (31.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 34.7 \\ (41.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 14.4 \\ (41.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 67.0 \\ (80.8) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0 | 1.75 | $\begin{gathered} 11.3 \\ (13.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 14.5 \\ (14.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.2 \\ (12.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 15.7 \\ (11.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 16.4 \\ (17.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.2 \\ (10.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 36.6 \\ (41.9) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0 | 2 | $\begin{gathered} 6.9 \\ (7.6) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.4 \\ (7.7) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.6 \\ (6.5) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11.1 \\ & (6.2) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.9 \\ (9.5) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.0 \\ (4.6) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 23.0 \\ (25.3) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| Mixed Shift in $\theta$ and $\delta$ | 0.1 | 1.25 | $\begin{gathered} 85.9 \\ (158.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 91.7 \\ (157.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 75.1 \\ (168.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 85.2 \\ (158.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 101.0 \\ (149.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 63.0 \\ (195.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 147.0 \\ (191.2) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.1 | 1.5 | $\begin{gathered} 24.7 \\ (42.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 28.5 \\ (37.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 19.7 \\ (31.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 27.4 \\ (30.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 33.5 \\ (40.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 13.5 \\ (32.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 64.8 \\ (78.2) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.1 | 1.75 | $\begin{gathered} 11.1 \\ (13.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 14.3 \\ (13.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.0 \\ (12.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 15.2 \\ (10.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 16.0 \\ (16.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.0 \\ (9.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 35.7 \\ (41.3) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.1 | 2 | $\begin{gathered} 6.8 \\ (7.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.3 \\ (7.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.5 \\ (6.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10.9 \\ & (6.0) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.7 \\ (9.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.9 \\ (4.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 22.7 \\ (25.0) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.25 | 1.25 | $\begin{gathered} 63.1 \\ (127.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 68.0 \\ (122.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 53.3 \\ (131.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 62.4 \\ (117.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 76.3 \\ (122.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 42.1 \\ (128.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 120.9 \\ (165.1) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.25 | 1.5 | $\begin{gathered} 20.1 \\ (33.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 24.1 \\ (29.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 16.1 \\ (26.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 23.3 \\ (23.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 27.9 \\ (33.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10.9 \\ (25.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 56.5 \\ (70.1) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.25 | 1.75 | $\begin{gathered} 10.0 \\ (12.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 12.9 \\ (12.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.1 \\ (10.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 14.1 \\ (10.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 14.2 \\ (14.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.5 \\ (8.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 32.2 \\ (37.1) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.25 | 2 | $\begin{gathered} 6.4 \\ (6.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.7 \\ (7.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.2 \\ (6.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10.5 \\ & (5.7) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.0 \\ (8.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.7 \\ (4.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 21.0 \\ (23.1) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.5 | 1.25 | $\begin{gathered} 24.2 \\ (51.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 27.8 \\ (45.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 19.1 \\ (44.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 26.7 \\ (42.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 31.9 \\ (50.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 13.8 \\ (53.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 66.4 \\ (101.1) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.5 | 1.5 | $\begin{gathered} 11.6 \\ (16.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 14.7 \\ (17.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.3 \\ (13.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 15.4 \\ (13.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 16.4 \\ (19.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.3 \\ (12.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 36.4 \\ (47.1) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.5 | 1.75 | $\begin{gathered} 7.2 \\ (8.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.6 \\ (8.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.9 \\ (7.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11.2 \\ & (7.0) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10.2 \\ (10.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.1 \\ (5.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 23.3 \\ (27.8) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.5 | 2 | $\begin{gathered} 5.1 \\ (5.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.2 \\ (5.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.2 \\ (4.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.1 \\ (4.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.2 \\ (6.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.2 \\ (3.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 16.4 \\ (18.4) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1 | 1.25 | $\begin{gathered} 4.2 \\ (4.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.0 \\ (5.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.3 \\ (4.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.9 \\ (4.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.8 \\ (6.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.8 \\ (2.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 14.1 \\ (20.4) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1 | 1.5 | $\begin{gathered} 3.7 \\ (3.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.4 \\ (4.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.0 \\ (3.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.4 \\ (3.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.1 \\ (4.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.6 \\ (2.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11.2 \\ (13.9) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1 | 1.75 | $\begin{gathered} 3.3 \\ (3.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.8 \\ (3.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.7 \\ (2.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.9 \\ (2.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.5 \\ (4.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.5 \\ (1.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.3 \\ (10.7) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1 | 2 | $\begin{gathered} 2.9 \\ (2.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.4 \\ (2.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.4 \\ (2.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.5 \\ (2.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.0 \\ (3.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.3 \\ (1.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.9 \\ (8.6) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1.5 | 1.25 | $\begin{gathered} 1.8 \\ (1.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.8 \\ (1.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.5 \\ (1.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.8 \\ (1.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.4 \\ (1.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.8 \\ (0.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.1 \\ (4.6) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1.5 | 1.5 | $\begin{gathered} 1.9 \\ (1.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.9 \\ (1.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.6 \\ (1.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.9 \\ (1.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.5 \\ (1.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.9 \\ (0.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.1 \\ (4.3) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1.5 | 1.75 | $\begin{gathered} 1.9 \\ (1.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.9 \\ (1.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.6 \\ (1.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.9 \\ (1.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.5 \\ (1.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.9 \\ (0.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.0 \\ (4.0) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1.5 | 2 | $\begin{gathered} 1.9 \\ (1.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.9 \\ (1.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.6 \\ (1.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.9 \\ (1.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.5 \\ (1.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.9 \\ (0.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.9 \\ (3.8) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 2 | 1.25 | $\begin{gathered} 1.3 \\ (0.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.9 \\ (0.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.7 \\ (0.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.5 \\ (1.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.5 \\ (0.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.0 \\ (1.6) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 2 | 1.5 | $\begin{gathered} 1.3 \\ (0.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.0 \\ (1.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.8 \\ (0.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.6 \\ (1.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.5 \\ (0.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.2 \\ (1.8) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 2 | 1.75 | $\begin{gathered} 1.4 \\ (0.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.1 \\ (1.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ (0.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.9 \\ (1.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.7 \\ (1.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.6 \\ (0.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.3 \\ (1.9) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 2 | 2 | $\begin{gathered} 1.4 \\ (0.8) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.1 \\ (1.1) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ (0.6) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.0 \\ (1.0) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.8 \\ (1.2) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.6 \\ (0.6) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.4 \\ (1.9) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |

Note: The $H L$ scheme with the SS $U C L$ is not considered for comparison due to its extraordinary high early FAR.

Table 4.16: The OOC Performance of Various Schemes when $(m, n)=$ $(100,5)$ and $\lambda=0.20$ for the Memory-Type Schemes when $A R L_{0} \approx 500$ under the Laplace Distribution

| Case | $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ | $\boldsymbol{\delta}$ | Memory-Type Schemes ( $\lambda=0.20$ ) |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \boldsymbol{S L} \\ (\mathbf{S S} \boldsymbol{U C L}) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | EL |  | DL |  | HL |  |  |
|  |  |  | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL |  |
| Pure Shift in $\theta$ | 0.1 | 1 | 471.1 | 473.4 | 468.2 | 462.2 | 472.0 | 468.7 | 478.5 |
|  |  |  | (710.9) | (706.1) | (772.4) | (724.9) | (665.2) | (784.3) | (653.0) |
|  | 0.25 | 1 | $322.4$ | $325.0$ | 294.4 | $298.0$ | 331.7 | 307.9 | 365.7 |
|  |  |  |  | (560.3) | (569.3) | (543.4) | (524.0) | (603.8) | (549.4) |
|  | 0.5 | 1 | $94.5$ | $9.0$ | $\begin{gathered} 69.0 \\ (1846) \end{gathered}$ | $74.3$ | $106.6$ | $85.2$ | $161.0$ |
|  | 1 | 1 | (2.2) | 7.3 | 4.6 | 7.0 | 9.0 | 4.2 | 20.1 |
|  |  |  | (9.5) | (9.6) | (6.5) | (5.8) | (11.1) | (7.7) | (41.1) |
|  | 1.5 | 1 | 2.0 | 2.6 | 1.6 | 3.5 | 2.7 | 1.8 | 4.1 |
|  |  |  | (1.5) | (1.6) | (1.2) | (1.3) | (2.0) | (0.9) | (5.2) |
|  | 2 | 1 | 1.3 | 1.6 | 1.2 | 2.5 | 1.6 | 1.4 | 1.8 |
|  |  |  | (0.6) | (0.8) | (0.5) | (0.7) | (0.9) | (0.5) | (1.4) |
| Pure Shift in $\delta$ | 0 | 1.25 | 110.8 | 113.8 | 97.5 | 102.2 | 125.7 | 96.0 | 152.9 |
|  |  |  | (181.1) | (179) | (182.8) | (170.7) | (164.7) | (183.7) | (197.8) |
|  | 0 | 1.5 | 34.2 | 36.5 | 26.6 | 31.8 | 45.1 | 25.7 | 67.0 |
|  |  |  | (48.6) | (49.4) | (40.0) | (47.3) | (49.9) | (45.2) | (80.8) |
|  | 0 | 1.75 | 15.5 | 17.2 | 11.9 | 15.4 | 22.1 | 10.6 | 36.6 |
|  |  |  | (18.7) | (18.7) | (14.6) | (14.3) | (20.8) | (15.8) | (41.9) |
|  | 0 | 2 | 9.1 | 10.5 | 7.2 | 10.1 | 13.5 | 6.2 | 23.0 |
|  |  |  | (9.6) | (9.6) | (7.9) | (7.6) | (11.6) | (7.9) | (25.3) |
|  | 0.1 | 1.25 | 104.6 | 107.2 | 92.2 | 95.8 | 119.9 | 88.6 | 147.0 |
|  |  |  | (173.8) | (171.4) | (177.9) | (155.5) | (159.8) | (177.9) | (191.2) |
|  | 0.1 | 1.5 | 33.1 | 35.4 | 25.6 | 30.8 | 43.6 | 24.3 | 64.8 |
|  |  |  | (48.6) | (48.0) | (37.8) | (46.5) | (48.4) | (43.7) | (78.2) |
|  | 0.1 | 1.75 | 15.1 | 16.9 | 11.7 | 15.1 | 21.8 | 10.6 | 35.7 |
|  |  |  | (18.2) | (18.4) | (14.4) | (14.3) | (20.8) | (16.4) | (41.3) |
|  | 0.1 | 2 | 8.9 | 10.3 | 7.0 | 10.0 | 13.3 | 6.0 | 22.7 |
|  |  |  | (9.5) | (9.5) | (7.8) | (7.4) | (11.4) | (7.5) | (25.0) |
|  | 0.25 | 1.25 | 78.6 | 81.3 | 65.7 | 71.4 | 92.8 | 65.8 | 120.9 |
|  |  |  | (136.7) | (136.1) | (127.5) | (122.7) | (134.0) | (140.3) | (165.1) |
|  | 0.25 | 1.5 | 27.5 | 29.7 | 21.2 | 25.6 | 36.9 | 20.2 | 56.5 |
|  |  |  | (42.6) | (42.8) | (31.2) | (35.2) | (40.9) | (35.6) | (70.1) |
|  | 0.25 | 1.75 | 13.3 | 15.0 | 10.4 | 13.8 | 19.5 | 9.2 | 32.2 |
|  |  |  | (15.6) | (15.7) | (13.0) | (12.6) | (18.5) | (14.4) | (37.1) |
|  | 0.25 | 2 | 8.3 | 9.7 | 6.5 | 9.4 | 12.4 | 5.6 | 21.0 |
|  |  |  | (8.8) | (8.8) | (7.1) | (6.8) | (10.7) | (7.1) | (23.1) |
|  | 0.5 | 1.25 | 33.0 | 35.0 | 25.3 | 29.4 | 42.7 | 25.9 | 66.4 |
|  |  |  | (64.3) | (63.7) | (56.0) | (52.6) | (63.8) | (62.7) | (101.1) |
|  | 0.5 | 1.5 | 15.7 | 17.3 | 12.1 | 15.5 | 22.1 | 11.0 | 36.4 |
|  |  |  | (21.5) | (21.6) | (17.6) | (17.2) | (23.9) | (19.9) | (47.1) |
|  | 0.5 | 175 | 9.5 | 10.9 | 7.4 | 10.3 | 13.9 | 6.4 | 23.3 |
|  |  |  | (11.0) | (11.2) | (8.9) | (8.5) | (13.2) | (9.2) | (27.8) |
| Mixed <br> Shift <br> in $\theta$ <br> and $\delta$ | 0.5 | 2 | 6.6 | 7.8 | 5.2 | 7.9 | 9.7 | 4.5 | 16.4 |
|  |  |  | (6.7) | (6.8) | (5.6) | (5.2) | (8.4) | (5.2) | (18.4) |
|  | 1 | 1.25 | 5.4 | 6.5 | 4.2 | 6.7 | 7.9 | 3.7 | 14.1 |
|  |  |  | (7.0) | (7.0) | (5.5) | (4.7) | (8.2) | (4.9) | (20.4) |
|  | 1 | 1.5 | 4.7 | 5.7 | 3.7 | 6.1 | 6.8 | 3.3 | 11.2 |
|  |  |  | (4.9) | (4.9) | (4.1) | (3.8) | (6.3) | (3.6) | (13.9) |
|  | 1 | 1.75 | 4.1 | 5.0 | 3.3 | 5.6 | 5.9 | 3.0 | 9.3 |
|  |  |  | (4.0) | (4.0) | (3.2) | (3.0) | (5.1) | (2.7) | (10.7) |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3.6 | 4.5 | 2.9 | 5.1 | 5.2 | 2.7 | 7.9 |
|  |  |  | (3.2) | (3.3) | (2.7) | (2.5) | (4.1) | (2.2) | (8.6) |
|  | 1.5 | 1.25 | 2.1 | 2.8 | 1.8 | 3.6 | 2.9 | 1.9 | 4.1 |
|  |  |  | (1.6) | (1.7) | (1.3) | (1.4) | (2.2) | (1.0) | (4.6) |
|  | 1.5 | 1.5 | 2.2 | 2.8 | 1.8 | 3.7 | 3.0 | 2.0 | 4.1 |
|  |  |  | (1.7) | (1.8) | (1.4) | (1.5) | (2.3) | (1.0) | (4.3) |
|  | 1.5 | 1.75 | 2.2 | 2.8 | 1.9 | 3.7 | 3.1 | 2.0 | 4.0 |
|  |  |  | (1.7) | (1.8) | (1.4) | (1.5) | (2.2) | (1.0) | (4.0) |
|  | 1.5 | 2 | 2.2 | 2.8 | 1.8 | 3.7 | 3.0 | 2.0 | 3.9 |
|  |  |  | (1.6) | (1.7) | (1.4) | (1.4) | (2.2) | (1.0) | (3.8) |
|  | 2 | 1.25 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 2.7 | 1.7 | 1.5 | 2.0 |
|  |  |  | (0.7) | (0.9) | (0.6) | (0.8) | (1.1) | (0.6) | (1.6) |
|  | 2 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 2.8 | 1.9 | 1.6 | 2.2 |
|  |  |  | (0.8) | (1.0) | (0.7) | (0.9) | (1.2) | (0.6) | (1.8) |
|  | 2 | 1.75 | 1.5 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 2.9 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 2.3 |
|  |  |  | (0.9) | (1.0) | (0.7) | (0.9) | (1.3) | (0.7) | (1.9) |
|  | 2 | 2 | 1.6 | 2.0 | 1.4 | 2.9 | 2.0 | 1.6 | 2.4 |
|  |  | 2 | (0.9) | (1.1) | (0.8) | (1.0) | (1.3) | (0.7) | (1.9) |

### 4.3.3 OOC Performance of the Schemes under the Shifted Exponential Distribution

The OOC RL properties of various schemes are presented in Tables 4.17 - 4.19 by assuming that the process follows a Shifted Exponential distribution. Precisely, when the smoothing parameter for the memory-type NSPM Lepagetype schemes are $\lambda=0.05, \lambda=0.10$, and $\lambda=0.20$, the results are, respectively, tabulated in Tables 4.17, 4.18, and 4.19. From Tables 4.17-4.19, considers a process that follows the Shifted Exponential distribution, most of the observations are similar to that of the Normal and Laplace distributions, with some exceptions. To be precise,

1. Surprisingly, for the small and pure shift in the location parameter, i.e., $(\theta, \delta)=(0.1,1)$, the $S L$ scheme appears to outperform all the other memory-type schemes.
2. As expected, generally, both $E L$ and $D L$ schemes seem to perform better with their time-varying $U C L$ s if compared with their respective steadystate $U C L \mathrm{~s}$. The opposite pattern is observed for the $H L$ scheme.
3. Also, when $\lambda$ value is increasing, excluding the $D L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$, the performance of other schemes appears to deteriorate, in terms of detecting a small to moderate shift. However, particularly, the performance in detecting $(\theta, \delta)=(0.1,1)$ of the memory-type schemes appears to significantly improve when $\lambda$ value increases, except the $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$.
4. Particularly, in terms of detecting a mixed shift that involves $\theta \geq 2$, all the schemes, except the $D L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$, are performing equally well.
5. In general, the $D L$ scheme with the time-varying $U C L$ seems to be superior when $\lambda \in\{0.05,0.10\}$. In addition, the other two memory-type schemes with time-varying $U C L$ s also appear to perform well, in terms of detecting a large disturbance in the process.
6. Generally, the $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ seems to be superior in detecting a pure scale shift and small to moderate mixed shift when $\lambda=0.20$. Then, in terms of detecting a pure location shift, the $D L$ scheme with the time-varying $U C L$ appears to be the best.

Table 4.17: The OOC Performance of Various Schemes when $(m, n)=$ $(100,5)$ and $\lambda=0.05$ for the Memory-Type Schemes when $A R L_{0} \approx 500$ under the Shifted Exponential Distribution

| Case | $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ | $\boldsymbol{\delta}$ | Memory-Type Schemes ( $\lambda=0.05$ ) |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} S L \\ (\mathbf{S S} \boldsymbol{U C L}) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | EL |  | DL |  | HL |  |  |
|  |  |  | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL |  |
| Pure <br> Shift <br> in $\theta$ | 0.1 | 1 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 1029.9 \\ (1532.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 993.2 \\ (1456.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1025.3 \\ (1643.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1032.3 \\ (1550.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1061.3 \\ (1597.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 912.5 \\ (1719.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 879.9 \\ (1144.6) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.25 | 1 | $\begin{gathered} 128.1 \\ (469.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 136.5 \\ (458.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 100.1 \\ (463.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 113.7 \\ (433.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 119.3 \\ (472.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 96.7 \\ (540.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 510.1 \\ (787.2) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.5 | 1 | $\begin{gathered} 5.8 \\ (7.0 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.9 \\ (6.9) \end{gathered}$ | $3.2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12.5 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.4 \\ (5.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.5 \\ (26.9 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 161.8 \\ (298.2) \end{gathered}$ |
|  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} (7.0) \\ 1.7 \end{gathered}$ | (6.9) 3.6 | $\begin{gathered} (4.0) \\ 1.2 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (4.2) \\ 7.0 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (5.7) \\ 1.8 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (26.9) \\ 18 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (298.2) \\ 16.7 \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1 | 1 | (1.1) | (1.6) | (0.5) | (1.7) | (1.2) | (0.4) | (38.5) |
|  | 1.5 | 1 | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.8 \\ (0.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.6 \\ (0.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.3 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.2 \\ (3.4) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 2 | 1 | $\begin{array}{r} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ (0.4) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3.7 \\ (0.5) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.0 \\ (0.2) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.1 \\ (0.4) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| Pure <br> Shift <br> in $\delta$ | 0 | 1.25 | $\begin{gathered} 122.0 \\ (303.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 133.4 \\ (275.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 107.3 \\ (323.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 126.9 \\ (283.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 113.0 \\ (288.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 89.2 \\ (398.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 195.3 \\ (278.6) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0 | 1.5 | $24.3$ (48.5) | $32.1$ (48.7) | $\begin{gathered} 19.5 \\ (42.9 \end{gathered}$ | $32.7$ | $23.4$ | $11.3$ | $68.5$ |
|  | 0 | 1.75 | $\begin{gathered} (48.5) \\ 9.2 \end{gathered}$ | 14.2 | $\begin{gathered} (42.9) \\ 7.5 \end{gathered}$ | (41.4) <br> 17.1 <br> 12.0$)$ | $\begin{gathered} (44.0) \\ 9.2 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (50.5) \\ 4.6 \end{gathered}$ | 93.2) 30.5 $(38.0)$ |
|  |  |  | (13.1) | (15.5) | (11.5) | (12.0) | (12.6) | (8.3) | (38.0) |
|  | 0 | 2 | $\begin{gathered} 5.2 \\ (6.0) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.6 \\ (6.8) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4.3 \\ (5.7) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 12.2 \\ (5.8) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.3 \\ (5.9) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3.2 \\ (3.5) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 16.8 \\ (19.6) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| Mixed <br> Shift <br> in $\theta$ <br> and $\delta$ | 0.1 | 1.25 | $\begin{gathered} 121.4 \\ (354.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 127.0 \\ (325.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 113.1 \\ (411.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 125.4 \\ (360.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 111.6 \\ (343.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 86.8 \\ (432.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 182.0 \\ (294.8) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.1 | 1.5 | $\begin{gathered} 19.3 \\ (37.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 26.4 \\ (42.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 15.5 \\ (36.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 27.5 \\ (38.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 18.4 \\ (32.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.5 \\ (58.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 56.9 \\ (79.5) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.1 | 1.75 | $\begin{gathered} 7.5 \\ (10.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 12.0 \\ (11.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.2 \\ (9.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 15.3 \\ & (9.5) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.6 \\ (9.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.1 \\ (6.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 25.7 \\ (32.3) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.1 | 2 | $\begin{gathered} 4.5 \\ (4.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.7 \\ (5.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.7 \\ (4.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11.2 \\ & (5.0) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.7 \\ (4.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.9 \\ (2.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 14.5 \\ (16.9) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.25 | 1.25 | $\begin{gathered} 22.6 \\ (67.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 29.3 \\ (78.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 16.1 \\ (75.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 27.9 \\ (68.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 20.1 \\ (54.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.7 \\ (71.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 110.5 \\ (184.8) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.25 | 1.5 | $\begin{gathered} 8.1 \\ (11.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 12.8 \\ (13.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.0 \\ (10.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 15.3 \\ (9.7) \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.8 \\ (10.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.8 \\ (7.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 38.0 \\ (52.8) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.25 | 1.75 | $\begin{gathered} 4.6 \\ (5.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.9 \\ (6.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.5 \\ (4.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11.3 \\ & (5.0) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.7 \\ (4.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.8 \\ (2.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 18.3 \\ (22.7) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.25 | 2 | $\begin{gathered} 3.2 \\ (3.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.7 \\ (3.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.5 \\ (2.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.3 \\ (3.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.4 \\ (3.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.4 \\ (1.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10.9 \\ (12.5) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.5 | 1.25 | $\begin{gathered} 4.1 \\ (3.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.4 \\ (4.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.5 \\ (2.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10.7 \\ & (3.3) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.0 \\ (3.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.2 \\ (1.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 43.2 \\ (71.3) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.5 | 1.5 | $\begin{gathered} 3.0 \\ (2.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.5 \\ (3.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.0 \\ (1.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.0 \\ (2.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.1 \\ (2.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.1 \\ (0.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 17.8 \\ (24.7) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.5 | 1.75 | $\begin{gathered} 2.3 \\ (1.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.4 \\ (2.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.7 \\ (1.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.8 \\ (2.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.5 \\ (1.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.9 \\ (0.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.8 \\ (11.9) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.5 | 2 | $\begin{gathered} 1.9 \\ (1.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.6 \\ (1.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.5 \\ (0.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.0 \\ (1.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.1 \\ (1.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.9 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.4 \\ (7.0) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1 | 1.25 | $\begin{gathered} 1.4 \\ (0.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.9 \\ (1.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.1 \\ (1.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.5 \\ (0.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.7 \\ (0.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.5 \\ (10.0) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1 | 1.5 | $\begin{gathered} 1.3 \\ (0.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.4 \\ (1.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.5 \\ (1.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.3 \\ (0.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.6 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.8 \\ (4.7) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1 | 1.75 | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ (0.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.2 \\ (0.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.1 \\ (1.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ (0.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.5 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.7 \\ (2.8) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1 | 2 | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.0 \\ (0.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.8 \\ (0.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.4 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.2 \\ (2.0) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1.5 | 1.25 | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.7 \\ (0.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.3 \\ (0.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ (0.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.6 \\ (1.5) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1.5 | 1.5 | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.5 \\ (0.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.1 \\ (0.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ (0.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.3 \\ (0.9) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1.5 | 1.75 | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.4 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.9 \\ (0.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ (0.6) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1.5 | 2 | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.3 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.8 \\ (0.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 2 | 1.25 | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ (0.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.6 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.2) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 2 | 1.5 | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.4 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 2 | 1.75 | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.3 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 2 | 2 | $\begin{array}{r} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.2) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3.3 \\ (0.4) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |

Note: The $H L$ scheme with the SS $U C L$ is not considered for comparison due to its extraordinary high early FAR.

Table 4.18: The OOC Performance of Various Schemes when $(m, n)=$ $(100,5)$ and $\lambda=0.10$ for the Memory-Type Schemes when $A R L_{0} \approx 500$ under the Shifted Exponential Distribution

| Case | $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ | $\boldsymbol{\delta}$ | Memory-Type Schemes ( $\lambda=0.10$ ) |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} S L \\ (\mathbf{S S} \boldsymbol{U} \boldsymbol{C L}) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | EL |  | DL |  | HL |  |  |
|  |  |  | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL |  |
| Pure Shift in $\theta$ | 0.1 | 1 | $\begin{gathered} 967.4 \\ (1377.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 944.7 \\ (1332.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 982.4 \\ (1485.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 972.2 \\ (1424.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 952.1 \\ (1310.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 951.6 \\ (1556.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 879.9 \\ (1144.6) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.25 | 1 | $\begin{gathered} 165.9 \\ (467.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 161.9 \\ (440.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 118.7 \\ (436.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 125.2 \\ (416.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 166.5 \\ (427.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 137.1 \\ (543.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 510.1 \\ (787.2) \end{array}$ |
|  | 0.5 | 1 | $\begin{gathered} 9.3 \\ (1.5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11.6 \\ (10.9) \end{gathered}$ | $5.2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10.9 \\ & (56 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 12.2 \\ (118 \end{gathered}$ | $3.1$ $\begin{gathered} 5.1 \\ (4.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 161.8 \\ (298.2) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1 | 1 |  | (10.9) 3.5 | $\begin{gathered} \text { (6.4) } \\ 1.5 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (5.6) \\ 5.5 \end{gathered}$ | (11.8) 3.0 cel | (4.8) 1.9 | $\begin{gathered} (298.2) \\ 16.7 \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1 | 1 | (1.6) | (1.8) | (0.9) | (1.5) | (2.1) | (0.3) | (38.5) |
|  | 1.5 | 1 | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.7 \\ (0.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.5 \\ (0.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ (0.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.4 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.2 \\ (3.4) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 2 | 1 | $\begin{array}{r} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.1 \\ (0.4) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.9 \\ (0.4) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.0 \\ (0.2) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.4) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| Pure Shift in $\delta$ | 0 | 1.25 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 140.2 \\ (280.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 145.1 \\ (273.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 127.1 \\ (299.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 137.9 \\ (291.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 152.7 \\ (253.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 115.3 \\ (344.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 195.3 \\ (278.6) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0 | 1.5 | $\begin{gathered} 32.2 \\ (58.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 37.3 \\ (57.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 26.4 \\ (51.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 34.7 \\ (51.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 41.7 \\ (57.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 19.3 \\ (58.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 68.5 \\ (93.2) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0 | 1.75 | $\begin{gathered} 12.1 \\ (16.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 15.3 \\ (17.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 10.0 \\ & (14.1) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 16.2 \\ & (14.8) \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 16.9 \\ (18.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.5 \\ (11.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 30.5 \\ (38.0) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0 | 2 | $\begin{array}{r} 6.6 \\ (7.5) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 8.8 \\ (7.7) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \\ (6.7) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 10.7 \\ (6.4) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.3 \\ \text { (9.4) } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3.9 \\ (4.8) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 16.8 \\ (19.6) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| Mixed <br> Shift <br> in $\theta$ <br> and $\delta$ | 0.1 | 1.25 | $\begin{gathered} 137.4 \\ (326.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 139.2 \\ (302.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 124.8 \\ (354.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 133.7 \\ (343.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 139.7 \\ (274.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 106.6 \\ (368.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 182.0 \\ (294.8) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.1 | 1.5 | $\begin{gathered} 26.0 \\ (45.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 29.7 \\ (48.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 20.9 \\ (41.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 28.5 \\ (44.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 33.4 \\ (43.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 14.5 \\ (41.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 56.9 \\ (79.5) \end{array}$ |
|  | 0.1 | 1.75 | $\begin{gathered} 10.0 \\ (13.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 12.7 \\ (14.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.2 \\ (11.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 13.9 \\ (10.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 14.0 \\ (15.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.5 \\ (9.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 25.7 \\ (32.3) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.1 | 2 | $\begin{gathered} 5.7 \\ (6.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.7 \\ (6.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.8 \\ (5.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.7 \\ (5.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.0 \\ (7.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.6 \\ (3.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 14.5 \\ (16.9) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.25 | 1.25 | $\begin{gathered} 32.9 \\ (82.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 35.8 \\ (80.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 23.1 \\ (78.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 30.2 \\ (62.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 38.9 \\ (64.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 17.3 \\ (72.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 110.5 \\ (184.8) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.25 | 1.5 | $\begin{gathered} 11.2 \\ (15.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 14.1 \\ (16.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.4 \\ (12.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 14.2 \\ (12.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 15.4 \\ (17.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.5 \\ (10.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 38.0 \\ (52.8) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.25 | 1.75 | $\begin{gathered} 6.0 \\ (6.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.1 \\ (7.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.8 \\ (5.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.7 \\ (5.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.3 \\ (8.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.4 \\ (3.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 18.3 \\ (22.7) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.25 | 2 | $\begin{gathered} 4.0 \\ (3.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.7 \\ (4.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.3 \\ (3.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.7 \\ (3.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.5 \\ (4.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.7 \\ (2.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10.9 \\ (12.5) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.5 | 1.25 | $\begin{array}{r} 6.0 \\ (5.9) \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.1 \\ (6.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.8 \\ (3.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.9 \\ (3.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.0 \\ (7.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.6 \\ (2.2) \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 43.2 \\ & (71.3) \end{aligned}$ |
|  | 0.5 | 1.5 | $\begin{array}{r} 4.0 \\ (3.5) \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.7 \\ (3.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.8 \\ (2.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.4 \\ (2.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.4 \\ (4.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.3 \\ (1.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 17.8 \\ (24.7) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.5 | 1.75 | $\begin{gathered} 2.9 \\ (2.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.4 \\ (2.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.2 \\ (1.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.3 \\ (2.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.9 \\ (3.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.1 \\ (0.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.8 \\ (11.9) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.5 | 2 | $\begin{gathered} 2.4 \\ (1.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.6 \\ (2.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.8 \\ (1.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.6 \\ (1.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.1 \\ (2.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.9 \\ (0.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.4 \\ (7.0) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1 | 1.25 | $\begin{gathered} 1.7 \\ (1.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.8 \\ (1.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.3 \\ (0.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.8 \\ (1.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.2 \\ (1.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.7 \\ (0.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.5 \\ (10.0) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1 | 1.5 | $\begin{gathered} 1.4 \\ (0.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.3 \\ (1.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.3 \\ (1.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.8 \\ (1.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.6 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.8 \\ (4.7) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1 | 1.75 | $\begin{gathered} 1.3 \\ (0.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.1 \\ (0.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.9 \\ (0.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.6 \\ (1.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.6 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.7 \\ (2.8) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1 | 2 | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.9 \\ (0.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.7 \\ (0.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.4 \\ (0.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.5 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.2 \\ (2.0) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1.5 | 1.25 | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.5 \\ (0.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.3 \\ (0.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ (0.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.6 \\ (1.5) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1.5 | 1.5 | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.4 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.2 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ (0.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.3 \\ (0.9) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1.5 | 1.75 | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.3 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.1 \\ (0.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ (0.6) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1.5 | 2 | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.3 \\ (0.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.0 \\ (0.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 2 | 1.25 | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.8 \\ (0.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.2) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 2 | 1.5 | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.7 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 2 | 1.75 | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.6 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 2 | 2 | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.0 \\ (0.2) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.6 \\ (0.5) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |

Note: The $H L$ scheme with the SS $U C L$ is not considered for comparison due to its extraordinary high early FAR.

Table 4.19: The OOC Performance of Various Schemes when $(\boldsymbol{m}, \boldsymbol{n})=$ $(100,5)$ and $\lambda=0.20$ for the Memory-Type Schemes when $A R L_{0} \approx 500$ under the Shifted Exponential Distribution

| Case | $\boldsymbol{\theta}$ | $\boldsymbol{\delta}$ | Memory-Type Schemes ( $\lambda=0.20$ ) |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \boldsymbol{S L} \\ (\mathbf{S S} \boldsymbol{U C L}) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | EL |  | DL |  | HL |  |  |
|  |  |  | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL |  |
| Pure Shift in $\theta$ | 0.1 | 1 | $\begin{gathered} 917.3 \\ (1247.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 914.7 \\ (1234.7) \end{gathered}$ | 929.6 $(1332.1)$ | $\begin{gathered} 947.2 \\ (1328.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 909.0 \\ (1203.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 930.8 \\ (1345.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 879.9 \\ (1144.6) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.25 | 1 | $\begin{gathered} 231.2 \\ (504.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 231.2 \\ (496.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 153.6 \\ (441.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 155.7 \\ (432.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 238.3 \\ (480.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 209.1 \\ (537.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 510.1 \\ (787.2) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.5 | 1 | $17.6$ | $18.9$ | $8.1$ | $10.8$ | $\begin{gathered} 22.7 \\ 0 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.8 \\ (19.2 \end{gathered}$ | $161.8$ |
|  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} (25.9) \\ 29 \end{gathered}$ | (25.8) | $\begin{gathered} (11.0) \\ 20 \end{gathered}$ | (11.5) | (25.3) | $\begin{gathered} (19.2) \\ 20 \end{gathered}$ | (298.2) |
|  | 1 | 1 | (2.6) | $\begin{gathered} 3.1 \\ (2.6) \end{gathered}$ | (1.4) | (1.4) | (3.3) | (1.0) | (38.5) |
|  | 1.5 | 1 | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ (0.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.6 \\ (0.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.5 \\ (0.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.4 \\ (0.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.4 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.2 \\ (3.4) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 2 | 1 | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.3) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.0 \\ (0.2) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.0 \\ (0.2) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.0 \\ (0.2) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.4) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ |
| Pure Shift in $\delta$ | 0 | 1.25 | $\begin{gathered} 160.9 \\ (275.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 163.9 \\ (271.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 147.1 \\ (294.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 150.1 \\ (273.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 172.5 \\ (255.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 139.0 \\ (284.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 195.3 \\ (278.6) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0 | 1.5 | $42.0$ (67.7) | $\begin{gathered} 44.2 \\ (67.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 34.2 \\ (60.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 38.6 \\ (58.3 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 51.8 \\ (65.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 32.9 \\ (69.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 68.5 \\ (93.2) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0 | 1.75 | $\begin{gathered} 61.7) \\ 15.8 \\ (20.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6 / .1) \\ 17.5 \\ (20.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 120.8 \\ 12.8 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 16.1 \\ (18.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 22.1 \\ (23.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11.4 \\ (18.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 30.5 \\ (38.0) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0 | 2 | $\begin{array}{r} 8.4 \\ (9.7) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.7 \\ (9.7) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 7.0 \\ (7.9) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.7 \\ (8.0) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 12.2 \\ (11.3) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.8 \\ (7.8) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 16.8 \\ (19.6) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| Mixed <br> Shift <br> in $\theta$ <br> and $\delta$ | 0.1 | 1.25 | $\begin{gathered} \hline 151.0 \\ (297.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 153.5 \\ (293.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 140.5 \\ (329.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 144.0 \\ (316.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 156.7 \\ (266.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 131.4 \\ (314.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline 182.0 \\ (294.8) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.1 | 1.5 | $\begin{gathered} 33.8 \\ (54.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 35.9 \\ (54.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 27.0 \\ (47.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 31.4 \\ (49.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 42.0 \\ (52.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 26.0 \\ (59.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 56.9 \\ (79.5) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.1 | 1.75 | $\begin{gathered} 13.1 \\ (16.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 14.6 \\ (17.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10.5 \\ (13.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 13.6 \\ (14.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 18.3 \\ (18.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.3 \\ (16.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 25.7 \\ (32.3) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.1 | 2 | $\begin{gathered} 7.2 \\ (8.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.4 \\ (8.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.0 \\ (6.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.5 \\ (6.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 10.4 \\ (9.5) \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.1 \\ (6.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 14.5 \\ (16.9) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.25 | 1.25 | $\begin{gathered} 49.1 \\ (97.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 51.1 \\ (96.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 32.7 \\ (83.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 36.4 \\ (80.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 56.2 \\ (85.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 35.2 \\ (86.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 110.5 \\ (184.8) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.25 | 1.5 | $\begin{gathered} 16.1 \\ (23.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 17.7 \\ (24.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11.4 \\ (16.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 14.4 \\ (16.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 21.6 \\ (24.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10.6 \\ (18.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 38.0 \\ (52.8) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.25 | 1.75 | $\begin{gathered} 8.0 \\ (9.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.2 \\ (9.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.1 \\ (6.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 8.7 \\ (6.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 11.3 \\ (10.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.3 \\ (7.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 18.3 \\ (22.7) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.25 | 2 | $\begin{gathered} 5.1 \\ (5.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.0 \\ (5.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.1 \\ (4.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.4 \\ (3.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.3 \\ (6.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.5 \\ (3.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10.9 \\ (12.5) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.5 | 1.25 | $\begin{gathered} 9.2 \\ (11.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 10.4 \\ (11.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.4 \\ (5.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 7.9 \\ (4.9) \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 12.8 \\ (11.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.1 \\ (8.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 43.2 \\ (71.3) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.5 | 1.5 | $\begin{gathered} 5.5 \\ (5.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.5 \\ (5.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.8 \\ (3.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 6.1 \\ (3.3) \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 7.7 \\ (6.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.3 \\ (3.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 17.8 \\ (24.7) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.5 | 1.75 | $\begin{gathered} 3.8 \\ (3.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.6 \\ (3.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.8 \\ (2.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.0 \\ (2.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.3 \\ (4.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.6 \\ (2.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 9.8 \\ (11.9) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 0.5 | 2 | $\begin{gathered} 2.9 \\ (2.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.6 \\ (2.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.3 \\ (1.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.3 \\ (1.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 4.0 \\ (3.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.2 \\ (1.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.4 \\ (7.0) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1 | 1.25 | $\begin{gathered} 2.1 \\ (1.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.8 \\ (1.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.5 \\ (1.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.6 \\ (1.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.9 \\ (2.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.8 \\ (0.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 6.5 \\ (10.0) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1 | 1.5 | $\begin{gathered} 1.7 \\ (1.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.3 \\ (1.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.3 \\ (0.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.1 \\ (0.9) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.3 \\ (1.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.7 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 3.8 \\ (4.7) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1 | 1.75 | $\begin{gathered} 1.5 \\ (0.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.0 \\ (1.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ (0.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.9 \\ (0.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.9 \\ (1.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.6 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.7 \\ (2.8) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1 | 2 | $\begin{gathered} 1.3 \\ (0.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.8 \\ (0.8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ (0.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.7 \\ (0.7) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.7 \\ (1.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.5 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.2 \\ (2.0) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1.5 | 1.25 | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.4 \\ (0.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.3 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ (0.6) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.3 \\ (0.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.6 \\ (1.5) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1.5 | 1.5 | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.3 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.2 \\ (0.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ (0.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.3 \\ (0.9) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1.5 | 1.75 | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.1 \\ (0.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ (0.6) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 1.5 | 2 | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.2 \\ (0.4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.1 \\ (0.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.3) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.5) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 2 | 1.25 | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.1 \\ (0.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.2) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 2 | 1.5 | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.2) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 2 | 1.75 | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ |
|  | 2 | 2 | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.0 \\ (0.0) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 2.0 \\ (0.1) \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.0 \\ (0.1) \\ \hline \end{array}$ |

### 4.4 OOC Performance Analysis of the $S L, E L, D L$, and $H L$ Schemes at Macro Level

From the OOC performance comparison study in Section 4.3, one might think that, on average, the $D L$ scheme with the time-varying $U C L$ appears to be the best choice to use for process monitoring if $\lambda<0.20$. Then, if one uses $\lambda=$ 0.20 , both the $D L$ scheme with the time-varying $U C L$ and the $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ seem to be competitively good. To this end, quality practitioners prefer to use a scheme with the best overall performance due to the exact shift size is hardly known in real life. To achieve this objective, the $E A R L$ index of various schemes are assessed. Similar to the OOC performance comparison study done in Section 4.3, only the setting of $(m, n)=(100,5)$ with $A R L_{0} \approx 500$ is implemented here.

To compare the OOC performance of various schemes at the macro level, four scenarios will be considered, which are explained in Table 4.20. One may find that the possible downward shift in the scale parameter is not included here. This is because, in many contexts, especially the manufacturing sectors, the reduction of scale is not treated as an issue; instead, it is regarded as a process improvement.

Table 4.20: Four Scenarios of OOC Cases Studied in Macro Level

| Scenario | Possible shift |  | Description on <br>  <br>  <br>  <br> Location (L) parameter |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\boldsymbol{\theta} \times \boldsymbol{\boldsymbol { \delta }}$ |  |  |
| I (LUB-SUB) | U in B | U in B | $[0,3] \times[1,3]$ |
| II (LDB-SUB) | D in B | U in B | $[-3,0] \times[1,3]$ |
| III (LUM-SUM) | U in M | U in M | $[0,1.5] \times[1,2]$ |
| IV (LDM-SUM) | D in M | U in M | $[-1.5,0] \times[1,2]$ |

Note:
(i) U indicates an upward shift, while D indicates a downward shift.
(ii) B indicates a broader region, while M indicates a small to moderate region.

The EARL values of all the schemes under Normal, Laplace, and Shifted Exponential distributions are tabulated in Tables 4.21, 4.22, and 4.23, respectively. Refers to Tables $4.21-4.23$, one can easily notice that the EARL value of the $S L$ scheme is always the highest among all the schemes. This indicates that the $S L$ scheme performs the worst because it requires more test samples to signal an OOC signal in general. Hence, it is much interesting to study and compare the performance of the memory-type $E L, D L$, and $H L$ schemes.

Some of the observations regarding the memory-type schemes that can be made by referring to Tables $4.21-4.23$ are

1. Regardless of the probability distribution and scenarios, the $E L$ and $D L$ schemes seem to perform better with their time-varying $U C L s$, compared to their respective steady-state $U C L$ s. This is because their $E A R L$ values with time-varying $U C L$ s are lower. On the other hand, the $H L$ scheme displays an opposite pattern, i.e., the $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ outperforms the $H L$ scheme with the time-varying $U C L$. These findings are probably related to the $I C$ 's performance of the schemes.

Typically, a scheme with a better $I C$ performance will have a wider control band, which makes the detection of any OOC signal to be slower. Hence, the OOC's performance of the scheme appears as the opposite of its IC's performance. Therefore, since the $H L$ scheme with the timevarying $U C L$ has a better $I C$ performance compared to the $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$, the latter scheme has a better OOC performance compared to the former scheme.
2. The $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ has the lowest $E A R L$ value, regardless of the distribution and scenarios. This indicates that this scheme appears to be superior. However, as discussed previously, the $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ is not recommended due to its extraordinary high early FAR when $\lambda<0.20$. To this end,
a. When $\lambda=0.05$ and $\lambda=0.10$, the $D L$ scheme with the timevarying $U C L$ appears to be the better option due to its lowest EARL value.
b. It is worth mentioning that when $\lambda=0.05$, both the proposed $D L$ and $H L$ schemes with time-varying $U C L s$ seem to be the two best performers, where the $D L$ scheme with the time-varying $U C L$ is marginally better.
c. When $\lambda=0.20$, both the $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ and the $D L$ scheme with the time-varying $U C L$ seem to be good choices, where the $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ is marginally better, except under the LDB-SUB and LDM-SUM scenarios of the Laplace distribution.
3. When the value of $\lambda$ value increases, it is noticed that the performance of all the memory-type schemes, except the $D L$ scheme with the steadystate $U C L$, deteriorates (EARL value increases). For the $D L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$, when $\lambda$ value increases,
a. Its performance improves under the LUB-SUB and LDB-SUB scenarios of the Normal and Shifted Exponential distributions.
b. Its performance deteriorates under the LUM-SUM and LDMSUM scenarios of the Normal and Laplace distributions.
c. Its performance improves, but it deteriorates if one keeps on increasing $\lambda$ value under the LUB-SUB and LDB-SUB scenarios of the Laplace distribution, and under the LUB-SUB and LDBSUB scenarios of the Shifted Exponential distribution.
4. One can find that the value of the smoothing parameter plays an essential role in determining the performance of a scheme. For instance,
a. $\lambda$ value should be small, says 0.05 , for all the schemes, except the $D L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$.
b. For the $D L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L, \lambda$ value should be slightly larger, says 0.10 .
5. Under a symmetric distribution, the performance of a scheme in detecting an upward shift or a downward shift in the location parameter is almost similar. For instance, under the Normal distribution, from Table 4.21, it is observed that the EARL value of all the schemes in the

LUB-SUB and LDB-SUB scenarios are nearly the same. Similarly, the $E A R L$ value in the LUM-SUM and LDM-SUM scenarios are also nearly the same. Note that the same deduction can be made for the symmetric Laplace distribution (refers to Table 4.22).
6. On the flip side, for the asymmetric Shifted Exponential distribution (Table 4.23), one may see that all the schemes appear to be better in detecting a downward location shift (lower EARL value). For instance, the EARL values of all the schemes in the LDB-SUB scenario are relatively lower than their corresponding $E A R L$ value in the LUB-SUB scenario. The same findings are obtained by comparing the LDM-SUM and LUM-SUM scenarios.

Table 4.21: EARL Values of Various Schemes when $(m, n)=(100,5)$ and $A R L_{0} \approx 500$ under the Normal Distribution

| (I) <br> LUBSUB | $\lambda$ | EL |  | DL |  | HL |  | $\begin{gathered} \boldsymbol{S L} \\ (\mathbf{S S} \boldsymbol{U C L}) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL |  |
|  | 0.05 | 10.050 | 11.933 | 9.244 | 14.510 | 9.814 | 8.308 | 17.374 |
|  | 0.10 | 11.382 | 12.464 | 10.309 | 13.759 | 12.669 | 9.629 |  |
|  | 0.20 | 12.791 | 13.463 | 11.605 | 13.612 | 14.459 | 11.450 |  |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { (II) } \\ \text { LDB- } \\ \text { SUB } \end{gathered}$ | $\lambda$ | EL |  | DL |  | HL |  | $\begin{gathered} S L \\ (\mathrm{SS} \boldsymbol{U C L}) \end{gathered}$ |
|  |  | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL |  |
|  | 0.05 | 10.048 | 11.982 | 9.294 | 14.433 | 9.868 | 8.378 |  |
|  | 0.10 | 11.368 | 12.506 | 10.380 | 13.823 | 12.759 | 9.542 | 17.329 |
|  | 0.20 | 12.782 | 13.475 | 11.688 | 13.625 | 14.602 | 11.417 |  |
|  | $\lambda$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | SL |
| (III) | $\lambda$ | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL | (SSUCL) |
| LUM- | 0.05 | 29.807 | 33.558 | 27.586 | 35.588 | 28.783 | 24.024 |  |
| SUM | 0.10 | 33.631 | 35.469 | 30.640 | 35.684 | 36.699 | 28.191 | 49.247 |
|  | 0.20 | 37.573 | 38.756 | 34.358 | 37.332 | 41.443 | 33.728 |  |
|  | $\lambda$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | SL |
| (IV) | $\lambda$ | TV $\boldsymbol{U} \boldsymbol{C L}$ | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL | (SSUCL) |
| LDM- | 0.05 | 29.813 | 33.731 | 27.760 | 35.331 | 28.974 | 24.265 |  |
| SUM | 0.10 | 33.597 | 35.625 | 30.880 | 35.904 | 37.011 | 27.900 | 49.148 |
|  | 0.20 | 37.552 | 38.807 | 34.638 | 37.389 | 41.927 | 33.624 |  |

Table 4.22: EARL Values of Various Schemes when $(m, n)=(100,5)$ and $A R L_{0} \approx 500$ under the Laplace Distribution

| $\begin{aligned} & \text { (I) } \\ & \text { LUB- } \\ & \text { SUB } \end{aligned}$ | $\lambda$ | EL |  | DL |  | HL |  | $\begin{gathered} \boldsymbol{S L} \\ (\mathbf{S S} \boldsymbol{U C L}) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL |  |
|  | 0.05 | 14.222 | 16.565 | 13.036 | 18.902 | 13.944 | 12.005 | 26.189 |
|  | 0.10 | 16.150 | 17.464 | 14.595 | 18.417 | 18.037 | 13.511 |  |
|  | 0.20 | $18.373 \quad 19.250$ |  | 16.47818 .638 |  | $20.814 \quad 16.466$ |  |  |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { (II) } \\ \text { LDB- } \\ \text { SUBB } \end{gathered}$ | $\lambda$ | EL |  | DL |  | HL |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline \boldsymbol{S L} \\ (\mathbf{S S} \boldsymbol{U C L}) \end{gathered}$ |
|  |  | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL |  |
|  | 0.05 | 14.211 | 16.548 | 13.031 | 18.862 | 13.938 | 11.862 |  |
|  | 0.10 | 16.156 | 17.439 | 14.596 | 18.439 | 18.026 | 13.567 | 26.251 |
|  | 0.20 | 18.389 | 19.238 | 16.447 | 18.624 | 20.823 | 16.492 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | SL |
| (III) | $\lambda$ | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL | (SS UCL) |
| LUM- | 0.05 | 42.518 | 46.963 | 39.316 | 47.809 | 41.370 | 35.641 |  |
| SUM | 0.10 | 47.883 | 49.909 | 43.660 | 48.902 | 52.327 | 40.128 | 72.496 |
|  | 0.20 | 53.905 | 55.402 | 48.920 | 51.889 | 59.412 | 48.821 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | SL |
| (IV) | $\lambda$ | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL | (SS UCL) |
| LDM- | 0.05 | 42.499 | 46.906 | 39.299 | 47.680 | 41.367 | 35.173 |  |
| SUM | 0.10 | 47.922 | 49.837 | 43.660 | 48.990 | 52.331 | 40.323 | 72.675 |
|  | 0.20 | 54.001 | 55.407 | 48.823 | 51.883 | 59.495 | 48.913 |  |

Table 4.23: $E A R L$ Values of Various Schemes when $(m, n)=(100,5)$ and $A R L_{0} \approx \mathbf{5 0 0}$ under the Shifted Exponential Distribution

| (I) LUBSUB | $\lambda$ | EL |  | DL |  | HL |  | $\begin{gathered} S L \\ (\mathbf{S S} \boldsymbol{U C L}) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV $\boldsymbol{U C L}$ | SS UCL |  |
|  | 0.05 | 16.907 | 18.048 | 16.131 | 20.351 | 16.687 | 14.623 | 27.139 |
|  | 0.10 | 17.786 | 18.285 | 16.699 | 19.396 | 18.279 | 15.796 |  |
|  | 0.20 | 19.090 | 19.545 | 17.590 | 19.263 | 20.008 | 17.570 |  |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { (II) } \\ \text { LDB- } \\ \text { SUB } \end{gathered}$ | $\lambda$ | EL |  | DL |  | HL |  | $\begin{gathered} S L \\ (\mathbf{S S} U C L) \end{gathered}$ |
|  |  | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV $\boldsymbol{U C L}$ | SS UCL | TV $\boldsymbol{U C L}$ | SS UCL |  |
|  | 0.05 | 7.833 | 9.439 | 7.308 | 12.111 | 7.834 | 6.775 |  |
|  | 0.10 | 8.771 | 9.714 | 8.057 | 11.246 | 9.901 | 7.560 | 13.048 |
|  | 0.20 | 9.733 | 10.325 | 8.920 | 10.729 | 11.200 | 8.641 |  |
|  | $\lambda$ |  |  |  |  |  |  | SL |
| (III) | $\lambda$ | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV $\boldsymbol{U C L}$ | SS UCL | $(\mathbf{S S} \boldsymbol{U C L})$ |
| LUM- | 0.05 | 53.003 | 55.347 | 50.769 | 57.248 | 52.264 | 45.647 |  |
| SUM | 0.10 | 55.467 | 56.125 | 52.296 | 56.255 | 56.452 | 49.315 | 82.394 |
|  | 0.20 | 59.192 | 60.087 | 54.806 | 57.308 | 61.292 | 54.688 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $S L$ |
| (IV) | $\lambda$ | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV $\boldsymbol{U C L}$ | SS UCL | $(\mathbf{S S} \boldsymbol{U C L})$ |
| LDM- | 0.05 | 22.088 | 24.895 | 20.798 | 27.331 | 21.859 | 18.675 |  |
| SUM | 0.10 | 24.556 | 25.978 | 22.762 | 27.025 | 27.020 | 21.007 | 34.170 |
|  | 0.20 | 26.927 | 27.889 | 25.003 | 27.345 | 30.034 | 24.007 |  |

### 4.5 Implementation in e-Commerce

In this era of globalisation, the internet and mobile data are no longer exclusive to the rich; instead, they are now important for everybody. This indirectly encourages the development of e-commerce, where it is convenient to both sellers and buyers since everything is done online. The development of e-commerce also causes this sector to become more and more competitive. Hence, as e-commerce sellers, they need to understand, and even better, if they can predict the purchasing intention of online shoppers. To this end, an online seller can benefit from some assistants provided by the Google company. This is because Google Analytics introduces various indicators or metrics to help an e-commerce seller to understand their customers more, such as bounce rate, exit rate, page value, among others.

Sakar et al. (2019) employed a few selection methods to classify and predict the purchasing intention of online shoppers in real-time. The techniques they used are minimum redundancy maximum relevance, mutual information, and correlation, which can improve the performance of the system's classification. From the results, they found that the exit rate metric plays an important role in the classification, i.e., it is ranked in the Top 3 among all the variables they studied. The exit rate is defined as the frequency that visitors left a site from a single page, where this metric can help e-commerce sellers to understand their page's performance.

In this dissertation, the dataset used by Sakar et al. (2019), which is available on the Kaggle website, is used as an illustrative example for implementing the schemes. In the dataset, all the behaviours of customers in an e-commerce website from February to December of a given year are recorded. There are 12330 observations for each variable in this dataset. However, only the exit rate is monitored with $S L, E L, D L$, and $H L$ schemes in this dissertation. Note that there is no data recorded for April; hence April is treated as a break. To this end, the observations before the break, i.e., 184 and 1907 observations from February and March, respectively, are treated as the Phase-I dataset. The stability of this Phase-I dataset is examined in Section 4.5.1. Next, the observations after the break is used for Phase-II monitoring. Since there are many data available for Phase-II monitoring, instead of using all, only the observations straight after the break, i.e., 3364 observations in May are regarded as the Phase-II dataset.

### 4.5.1 Phase-I Retrospective Analysis of Exit Rate

As discussed in Chapter 1, in SPM, one should first ensure that the Phase-I reference sample is statistically IC. Then, it is suitable to be used as a reference or benchmark in the Phase-II monitoring. Therefore, in this dissertation, a total of three Phase-I analysis methods are used to check the stability and suitability of the Phase-I sample, i.e.,

1. The conventional recursive segmentation and permutation (RS/P) method, which was proposed by Capizzi and Masarotto (2013).
2. The nonparametric Phase-I scheme based on the multi-sample Lepage statistic, which was proposed by Li et al. (2019).
3. The nonparametric Phase-I scheme based on the multi-sample Cucconi statistic, which was proposed by Li et al. (2020).

There are 2091 (i.e., $184+2091$ ) data points available in the Phase-I dataset. In this case study, the subgroup size of a sample is chosen as $n=20$, which yields 104 samples $(104 \times 20=2080$ data points $)$ and 11 redundant data points that have to be omitted. Since it is online monitoring, dropping older data points is better than omitting more recent data points. Consequently, the 11 observations from the beginning are omitted. Note that anyone can randomly skip 11 points, and this will hardly affect the result. Further, the FAR of the Phase-I analysis is set as 0.10 so that a fair comparison among the three aforementioned methods can be made.

The results for Phase-I analysis with the RS/P method, multi-sample Lepage statistic, and multi-sample Cucconi statistic, are depicted in Figures 4.1, 4.2 , and 4.3, respectively. The Phase-I sample is deemed statistically IC if one uses multi-sample Lepage statistic (Figure 4.2) and multi-sample Cucconi statistic (Figure 4.3). This is because none of the plotting statistics falls beyond their respective UCLs. However, the RS/P approach suggests that the Phase-I sample is not statistically IC in both the location and scale parameters. From Figure 4.1, both the $p$-values for testing the location parameter (less than 0.001 ) and the scale parameter (0.052), are smaller than the FAR chosen. Precisely, it is observed that the plotting statistics of the first ten samples are relatively
higher than the rest, as shown in Figure 4.1. This incident is known as a step shift, where it is not surprising that the RS/P approach performs better than the other two Phase-I approaches to detect this kind of shift.


Figure 4.1: Phase-I Analysis of Exit Rate with the RS/P Approach


Figure 4.2: Phase-I Analysis of Exit Rate with the Multi-Sample Lepage Statistic


Figure 4.3: Phase-I Analysis of Exit Rate with the Multi-Sample Cucconi Statistic

Then, suppose that the assignable cause(s) of variation in the first ten samples ( $10 \times 20=200$ observations $)$ is detected, and all these observations are removed. To this end, the revised Phase-I sample is only left with 94 samples, or equivalent to 1880 observations. Again, the three approaches are employed to test the stability of this revised Phase-I sample. The results are then displayed in Figures 4.4, 4.5, and 4.6, respectively, for the RS/P approach, multi-sample Lepage statistic, and multi-sample Cucconi statistic.


Figure 4.4: Revised Phase-I Analysis of Exit Rate with the RS/P

## Approach



Figure 4.5: Revised Phase-I Analysis of Exit Rate with the Multi-Sample Lepage Statistic


Figure 4.6: Revised Phase-I Analysis of Exit Rate with the Multi-Sample Cucconi Statistic

In conclusion, the revised Phase-I sample is said to be statistically IC based on all three approaches. This is because, with the RS/P method, the $p$ values for testing the location and scale parameters depicted in Figure 4.4, are all more than FAR, i.e., both are 1. Moreover, from the multi-sample Lepage and Cucconi statistics, none of the 94 plotting statistics is above the $U C L s$ as illustrated in Figures 4.5 and 4.6.

In order to justify the necessity of removing the first ten samples, the estimated kernel densities of the removed 200 data points ( 10 samples) and the remaining 1880 data points ( 94 samples) are plotted in Figure 4.7.


Figure 4.7: Kernel Density Plots of the Removed and Revised Samples

Obviously, from Figure 4.7, the 200 removed observations appear significantly different from the 1880 revised observations. Further, it is found that the density plot of the 1880 revised observations does not follow any statistical probability distribution. To this end, the parametric SPM-type schemes cannot be used to monitor the exit rate in this dataset. Thus, the nonparametric NSPM-type schemes will be the ideal alternatives. This includes the $S L, E L, D L$, and $H L$ schemes, to be studied in this case study.

Table 4.24: The Ljung-Box Test for the Revised Phase-I Sample

| lag | 5 | 7 | 10 | 20 | 29 | 52 | 75 | 100 | 150 | 200 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| p-value | 0.320 | 0.179 | 0.313 | 0.565 | 0.562 | 0.824 | 0.811 | 0.941 | 0.631 | 0.725 |

Further, it is appropriate to assume that all the observations in the revised Phase-I sample are independent. This is because each of the sessions available in the dataset belongs to a distinct online shopper. Besides, the 1880 observations are statistically independent with the Ljung-Box test, which is tabulated in Table 4.24. Hassani and Yeganegi (2020) suggested some suitable lags be used in the Ljung-Box test. For instance, when there are 1000 observations, the selected lags could be $5,7,10,20,29$, and 52 . Since the number of observations here is more than 1000, some extra lags, such as 75 , 100,150 , and 200, are also considered. From Table 4.11, it is observed that all the $p$-values at every lag are more than 0.10 , which suggests that the 1880 observations available in the revised Phase-I sample are independent.

### 4.5.2 Phase-II Monitoring of Exit Rate

There are 3364 observations available in the Phase-II sample. Similar to Phase-I analysis, the subgroup size of a test sample in Phase-II monitoring is also fixed as $n=20$. Therefore, there are 168 test samples $(168 \times 20=3360$ observations) available and four redundant observations. Since Phase-II monitoring is done straight after the April break, the first 3360 observations are considered as the Phase-II sample by omitting the last four observations.

In this case study, the targeted $A R L_{0}$ is set as 500 , and the smoothing parameter of the memory-type schemes is $\lambda=0.05$. Then, when $m=1880$ and $n=20$, the estimated values of $\xi_{1}$ and $\xi_{2}$ are 0.00166 and 3.8981, respectively. Hence, with the standard searching algorithm, the charting constants of various schemes are tabulated in Table 4.25. Next, the 168 plotting statistics of various schemes are calculated and plotted against their respective UCLs.

Table 4.25: Charting Constants of Various Schemes when (m,n) $=$ $(1880,20)$ and $\lambda=0.05$ for the Memory-Type Schemes when $A R L_{0} \approx$

| 500 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Memory-Type Schemes ( $\lambda=0.05$ ) |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{gathered} \boldsymbol{S L} \\ (\mathbf{S S} \boldsymbol{U C L}) \end{gathered}$ |
| EL |  | DL |  | HL |  |  |
| TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL | TV UCL | SS UCL |  |
| $L_{E L}$ | $\Psi_{E L}$ | $L_{D L}$ | $\Psi_{D L}$ | $L_{H L}$ | $\Psi_{H L}$ | $\Psi_{S L}$ |
| 2.595 | 2.812 | 1.693 | 2.362 | 3.257 | 2.574 | 12.277 |

The Phase - II EL Scheme for Monitoring Exit Rate


Figure 4.8: Phase-II EL Scheme for Monitoring Exit Rate

The Phase - II DL Scheme for Monitoring Exit Rate


Figure 4.9: Phase-II DL Scheme for Monitoring Exit Rate


Figure 4.10: Phase-II HL Scheme for Monitoring Exit Rate


Figure 4.11: Phase-II SL Scheme for Monitoring Exit Rate

The exit rate is monitored with $E L, D L, H L$, and $S L$ schemes, and respectively, plotted in Figures 4.8, 4.9, 4.10, and 4.11. Out of the 168 test samples, the OOC signals that are detected by the schemes are juxtaposed in Table 4.26. From Table 4.26, note that the $H L$ scheme with the time-varying $U C L$ and $S L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ are not identifying any $O O C$ signals, while the remaining schemes are signalling some OOC signals.

Table 4.26: OOC Signals Detected by Various Schemes in Monitoring Exit

## Rate

| Scheme | Type of $\boldsymbol{U} C L$ | OOC Signals ( $i^{\text {th }}$ Test Sample) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| EL | TV UCL | $36^{\text {th }}$ and $37^{\text {th }}$ |
|  | SS UCL | $36^{\text {th }}, 37^{\text {th }}$, and $163^{\text {rd }}$ |
| DL | TV UCL | $36^{\text {th }}$ continuously until $55^{\text {th }}$ |
|  | SS UCL | $37^{\text {th }}$ continuously until $55^{\text {th }}$ |
| HL | TV UCL | None |
|  | SS UCL | $6^{\text {th }}, 25^{\text {th }}, 30^{\text {th }}, 33^{\text {rd }}$ continuously until $39^{\text {th }}$, and $46^{\text {th }}$ |
| SL | SS UCL | None |

Comparatively, the $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ detects an OOC signal the fastest, i.e., at the $6^{\text {th }}$ test sample. However, it is known that the early FAR of this scheme is very high, and the OOC signals detected might be false alarms. Besides, the $D L$ scheme, regardless of the types of $U C L$, is able to signal a vast number of OOC signals. Even though the first OOC indication signalled by the $D L$ scheme is the same as the $E L$ scheme, i.e., at the $36^{\text {th }}$ test sample, suggests that these two schemes are apparently equally good. Nevertheless, if one sees Figure 4.9 carefully, an upward trend is observed starting from the $16^{\text {th }}$ test sample. Montgomery (2019) mentioned that if there are six consecutive plotting statistics that display an increasing trend, it is an OOC signal too. To this end, the $D L$ scheme has signalled an $O O C$ indication as early as the $21^{\text {st }}$ test sample.

In order to check the nature of the shifts detected by the $E L, D L$, and $H L$ schemes, a follow-up procedure with $p_{W}^{*}$ and $p_{A}^{*}$ are computed and tabulated in Table 4.27. From Table 4.27, only the $p_{W}^{*}$ and $p_{A}^{*}$ of the $6^{\text {th }}$ test sample detected by the $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ are insignificant. Noting the results obtained from the simulation study, it is highly suspected that this is an early false alarm. Then, the remaining test samples detected are all facing a pure location shift due to $p_{W}^{*} \leq 0.0001$ and $p_{A}^{*}$ is insignificant. Further, the increasing trend observed in the $D L$ scheme, which is signalled at the $21^{\text {st }}$ test sample is also facing a pure location shift.

Table 4.27: Follow-Up Procedure of the OOC Signals Detected

| Sample | $p_{W}^{*}$ | $p_{A}^{*}$ | Sample | $p_{W}^{*}$ | $p_{A}^{*}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 6 | 0.0122 | 0.1943 | 43 | $<0.0001$ | 0.7068 |
| 21 | 0.0001 | 0.9563 | 44 | $<0.0001$ | 0.6336 |
| 25 | $<0.0001$ | 0.5278 | 45 | $<0.0001$ | 0.6695 |
| 30 | $<0.0001$ | 0.6362 | 46 | $<0.0001$ | 0.5386 |
| 33 | $<0.0001$ | 0.6012 | 47 | $<0.0001$ | 0.6431 |
| 34 | $<0.0001$ | 0.6588 | 48 | $<0.0001$ | 0.6407 |
| 35 | $<0.0001$ | 0.5229 | 49 | $<0.0001$ | 0.5821 |
| 36 | $<0.0001$ | 0.5898 | 50 | $<0.0001$ | 0.4738 |
| 37 | $<0.0001$ | 0.5865 | 51 | $<0.0001$ | 0.3701 |
| 38 | $<0.0001$ | 0.5879 | 52 | $<0.0001$ | 0.372 |
| 39 | $<0.0001$ | 0.5055 | 53 | $<0.0001$ | 0.3963 |
| 40 | $<0.0001$ | 0.5007 | 54 | $<0.0001$ | 0.4838 |
| 41 | $<0.0001$ | 0.5421 | 55 | $<0.0001$ | 0.5811 |
| 42 | $<0.0001$ | 0.5927 | 163 | $<0.0001$ | 0.04271 |

In this case study, even though the $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ is found to be the most sensitive scheme, i.e., detect a shift the fastest, this scheme is still not recommended due to its high early FAR. Further, it is not surprising that the memoryless $S L$ scheme is the worst because it cannot detect any $O O C$ signal. To this end, the $D L$ scheme, regardless of the types of $U C L$, outperforms other schemes in monitoring the exit rate.

## CHAPTER 5

## CONCLUSIONS AND FUTURE RESEARCH

### 5.1 Introduction

SPM or NSPM plays a contributing role in ensuring the quality of a product or service can meet or even exceed the customer's expectation. Among the SPM or NSPM tools, the control scheme is the most significant tool for achieving this goal. Following the current trend of big data and IR4.0, a control scheme is not only limited to monitor the manufacturing process; instead, it can be one of the vital contributors in accelerating the pace of IR4.0. In this dissertation, a case study is conducted using a few NSPM-type control schemes, precisely the popular Lepage-type schemes, in monitoring e-commerce activity. The results showed that if an online shopping platform seller knows how to employ a control scheme, he or she will be able to identify the customer's purchasing intention easily. Besides, he or she can rectify an issue immediately if something wrong is detected with the help of a control scheme.

To this end, in this chapter, the findings and contribution of this dissertation is firstly revealed in Section 5.2. Then, Section 5.3 discusses some of the research limitations, precisely, the limitations of the NSPM-type schemes proposed here. Lastly, a few propositions for future research are suggested in Section 5.4.

### 5.2 Findings and Contributions of this Dissertation

The NSPM-type schemes are generally preferred and act as a good complement to the parametric SPM-type schemes, especially when there is a lack of prior knowledge and details regarding the underlying process distribution. Further, the stability of a process is more reliable and convincible if both the location and scale parameters of the process are statistically $I C$, rather than only the location parameter being stable. Accordingly, two novel memorytype Lepage-type schemes, which can monitor the location-scale of a process jointly, namely the $D L$ and $H L$ schemes, are presented in this dissertation. Two types of $U C L s$ of the proposed schemes, i.e., the time-varying $U C L s$ and steadystate $U C L$ s are also derived and explained in-depth in this dissertation (see Chapter 3). In addition, the charting procedures of the proposed schemes are also described step-by-step. This eases quality practitioners in implementing the proposed schemes in monitoring any process.

In the simulation study and the illustrative example, it is obvious that the performance of the two novel memory-type schemes outshines the existing memoryless $S L$ scheme, even in terms of detecting a large shift in the process. For instance, the $S L$ scheme has the worst performance, as displayed in the simulation study, because this scheme takes more samples to detect an OOC signal. Further, in the case study of monitoring the exit rate, both the proposed schemes, especially the $D L$ scheme, detect $O O C$ signals hastily so that remedial action can be taken quickly. On the flip side, the $S L$ scheme is unable to identify any $O O C$ situation, which gives a wrong perception, as the exit rate appears to
be $I C$ even though it is $O O C$. Even though the Shewhart-type scheme is shown to be less effective in detecting a small disturbance of a process, the significance of the Shewhart-type scheme cannot be neglected. This is because, in a real application, one will never know the exact shift level of a process, and there is a tendency that the process is facing a large disturbance, which is the situation where the Shewhart-type scheme performs well.

Besides, the supremacy of the two proposed schemes over the traditional $E L$ scheme can also be spotted in the simulation and case studies. By assessing the $E A R L$ value, the proposed $D L$ scheme with the time-varying $U C L$ seems to have the best performance when $\lambda<0.20$, while the $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ appears to have the best performance when $\lambda=0.20$. Note that the $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ is not considered when $\lambda<0.20$ due to its high early FAR, and it is recommended to select $\lambda \geq 0.20$ when employing this scheme in process monitoring. Note that Montgomery (2019) mentioned that typically for detecting a large shift in the process, the selection of $\lambda$ is large, says, 0.20 . However, the statement claimed is based on the EWMA-type scheme, and it is not necessarily held for the HWMA-type scheme. In addition, based on the simulation study, one can easily notice that the $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ is able to detect small shifts in the process well even though one uses $\lambda=0.20$. Further, in terms of detecting the small to moderate disturbances of a process, one can easily find that the proposed schemes also appear to outperform the $E L$ scheme. For instance, the $D L$ and $H L$ schemes with time-varying $U C L$ s are regarded as the two best performers when $\lambda=0.05$. In addition, it is worth emphasising that in the case
study, the $D L$ scheme, regardless of the types of $U C L$, surpasses all the schemes because it can detect the $O O C$ signal the fastest without giving any false alarms.

To this end, this dissertation provides some better alternatives to quality practitioners so that they are not limited only to the CUSUM- or EWMA-type schemes when they want to employ a memory-type scheme. Precisely, the $D L$ scheme with the time-varying $U C L$ appears as a better option due to its superior performance, or one may also choose the $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ when $\lambda \geq 0.20$.

### 5.3 Limitations of Research

Some of the limitations of this research are:

1. Unlike the parametric SPM-type schemes, the expression of all the $R L$ metrics of the NSPM-type schemes, which includes the proposed $D L$ and $H L$ schemes, are hard to obtain. To this end, one has to use the Monte-Carlo simulation with a sufficient amount of replicates to obtain all the $R L$ metrics.
2. By comparing the $I C$ performance of various schemes, it is noticed that the performance of the $E L$ and $D L$ schemes with their steady-state $U C L$ s are relatively better than their time-varying $U C L$ s. However, it is still acceptable to use any type of $U C L$ s for these two schemes. On the other hand, the performance of the $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$, especially when $\lambda<0.20$, is definitely unacceptable due to its
extraordinary high early FAR. To this end, the best performer in detecting OOC signals, i.e., the $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$ when $\lambda<0.20$, is not recommended in practical situations.
3. The design of the schemes follow the standard-setting, such that the scheme is designed so that the targeted $A R L_{0}$ is achieved. However, one knows that the $R L$ distribution of any control scheme is asymmetric, i.e., they are right-skewed. To this end, it seems unsatisfied to compare the performance of the schemes by evaluating the mean values, i.e., $A R L_{0}$ and $A R L_{1}$.
4. Besides, the schemes are designed without considering the inertial effect. To this end, the schemes naturally have a weaker performance if the inertial effect exists.

### 5.4 Propositions for Future Research

Following the current trend in the research field of statistical quality control and some limitations of the schemes proposed, all the following research ideas are precious to investigate.

1. From the simulation study, especially by referring to the EARL value, it is found that the value of the smoothing parameter chosen should be small, says $\lambda=0.05$. However, this is not true for the $D L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$. The results show that the value of $\lambda$ value should be slightly larger, says, $\lambda=0.10$. Therefore, effectively optimising the
value of $\lambda$ not only for the $D L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$, but for all the control schemes is an interesting topic.
2. It is found that the early FAR for some of the schemes, especially the $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$, is unacceptable. Further, the $R L$ distributions for all the control schemes are not symmetrical. Therefore, rather than fixing the $A R L_{0}$, a better design of the schemes is worth studying. For instance, one can design the schemes by fixing the $I C$ MRL or employ the percentile-based approach as in Faraz et al. (2019) so that the percentile of $R L$ meets some nominal value. In order to reduce the early FAR, one may fix the $5^{\text {th }}$ percentile of $R L$, says, equal to 25 .
3. Another design of the schemes, which have a better performance if the inertial effect has occurred, can be considered. For instance, one may follow the charting design proposed by Mukherjee (2017), i.e., employs the max-approach in getting the plotting statistic, or one may include the adaptive feature in the schemes.
4. In this dissertation, the extension of the EWMA-type scheme, i.e., the DEWMA-type scheme, is studied. Another inspiring idea is to further extend the DEWMA-type scheme to a triple EWMA (TEWMA)-type scheme. To be precise, a distribution-free TEWMA-type, such as the TEWMA-Lepage scheme, can be explored.
5. The literature shows that the Lepage-type scheme is currently the most popular location-scale monitoring scheme. However, one should not forget that the Cucconi-type scheme is also another important locationscale monitoring scheme. To this end, developing new Cucconi-type schemes, such as the DEWMA-Cucconi and HWMA-Cucconi schemes, are also worth studying.

## REFERENCES

Abbas, N., 2018. Homogeneously Weighted Moving Average control chart with an application in substrate manufacturing process. Computers \& Industrial Engineering, 120, pp. $460-470$.

Abid, M., Shabbir, A., Nazir, H.Z., Sherwani, R.A. and Riaz, M., 2020. A Double Homogeneously Weighted Moving Average control chart for monitoring of the process mean. Quality and Reliability Engineering International, 36(5), pp. 1513-1527.

Adegoke, N.A., Smith, A.N., Anderson, M.J., Sanusi, R.A. and Pawley, M.D., 2019. Efficient Homogeneously Weighted Moving Average chart for monitoring process mean using an auxiliary variable. IEEE Access, 7, pp. 94021 - 94032.

Adeoti, O.A. and Koleoso, S.O., 2020. A hybrid Homogeneously Weighted Moving Average control chart for process monitoring. Quality and Reliability Engineering International, 36(6), pp. 2170-2186.

Alevizakos, V. and Koukouvinos, C., 2020. Monitoring of zero-inflated Poisson processes with EWMA and DEWMA control charts. Quality and Reliability Engineering International, 36(1), pp. 88-111.

Alkahtani, S.S., 2013. Robustness of DEWMA versus EWMA control charts to non-normal processes. Journal of Modern Applied Statistical Methods, 12(1), pp. $148-163$.

Amin, R.W., Reynolds, M.R. and Saad, B., 1995. Nonparametric quality control charts based on the sign statistic. Communications in Statistics - Theory and Methods, 24(6), pp. 1597 - 1623.

Amin, R.W. and Searcy, A.J., 1991. A nonparametric exponentially weighted moving average control scheme. Communications in Statistics - Simulation and Computation, 20(4), pp. 1049 - 1072.

Amiri, A., Nedaie, A. and Alikhani, M., 2014. A new adaptive variable sample size approach in EWMA control chart. Communications in Statistics Simulation and Computation, 43(4), pp. $804-812$.

Bakir, S.T., 2004. A Distribution-Free Shewhart Quality Control Chart Based on Signed-Ranks. Quality Engineering, 16(4), pp. 613-623.

Bakir, S.T. and Reynolds, M.R., 1979. A Nonparametric Procedure for Process Control Based on Within-Group Ranking. Technometrics, 21(2), pp. 175-183. Basu, A.P., 1971. On a Sequential Rule for Estimating the Location Parameter of an Exponential Distribution. Naval Research Logistics Quarterly, 18(3), pp. $329-337$.

Bersimis, S., Degiannakis, S. and Georgakellos, D., 2017. Real-time monitoring of carbon monoxide using value-at-risk measure and control charting. Journal of Applied Statistics, 44(1), pp. 89 - 108.

Borror, C.M., Montgomery, D.C. and Runger, G.C., 1999. Robustness of the EWMA control chart to non-normality. Journal of Quality Technology, 10, pp. $139-149$.

Capizzi, G. and Masarotto, G., 2003. An adaptive exponentially weighted moving average chart. Technometrics, 45(3), pp. 199-207.

Capizzi, G. and Masarotto, G., 2013. Phase I distribution-free analysis of univariate data. Journal of Quality Technology, 45(3), pp. 273-284.

Castagliola, P., Celano, G., Fichera, S. and Nunnari, V., 2008. A variable sample size $S^{2}$-EWMA control chart for monitoring the process variance. International Journal of Reliability, Quality and Safety Engineering, 15(3), pp. 181-201.

Chakraborti, S. and Graham, M.A., 2019. Nonparametric (Distribution-free) control charts: An updated overview and some results. Quality Engineering, 31(4), pp. $1-22$.

Chakraborti, S., Human, S.W. and Graham, M.A., 2009. Phase I Statistical Process Control Charts: An Overview and Some Results. Quality Engineering, 21(1), pp. $52-62$.

Chakraborti, S., Human, S.W. and Graham, M.A., 2011. Nonparametric (distribution-free) quality control charts. In: Balakrishnan N. (eds). Handbook of methods and applications of statistics: Engineering, Quality control, and physical sciences. New York: John Wiley \& Sons, pp. 298-329.

Chakraborti, S., Van Der Laan, P. and Bakir, S.T., 2001. Nonparametric Control Charts: An Overview and Some Results. Journal of Quality Technology, 33(3), pp. 304-315.

Chen, G. and Cheng, S.W., 1998. Max Chart: Combining $X$-bar chart and $S$ chart. Statistica Sinica, 8(1), pp. 263-271.

Cheng, S.W. and Thaga, K., 2006. Single Variables Control Charts: An Overview. Quality and Reliability Engineering International, 22(7), pp. 811 820.

Chong, Z.L., Mukherjee, A. and Khoo, M.B.C., 2017. Distribution-free Shewhart-Lepage type Premier control schemes for simultaneous monitoring of location and scale. Computers \& Industrial Engineering, 104, pp. 201-215.

Chong, Z.L., Mukherjee, A. and Khoo, M.B.C., 2020. Some simplified Shewhart-type distribution-free joint monitoring schemes and its application in monitoring drinking water turbidity. Quality Engineering, 32(1), pp. 91-110.

Chong, Z.L., Mukherjee, A. and Marozzi, M., 2021. Simultaneous monitoring of origin and scale of a shifted exponential process with unknown and estimated parameters. Quality and Reliability Engineering International, 37(1), pp. 242 261.

Chowdhury, S., Mukherjee, A. and Chakraborti, S., 2014. A New Distributionfree Control Chart for Joint Monitoring of Unknown Location and Scale Parameters of Continuous Distributions. Quality and Reliability Engineering International, 30(2), pp. 191-204.

Chowdhury, S., Mukherjee, A. and Chakraborti, S., 2015. Distribution-free Phase II CUSUM control chart for joint monitoring of location and scale. Quality and Reliability Engineering International, 31(1), pp. 135 - 151.

Crowder, S.V., 1987. A simple method for studying run-length distributions of exponentially weighted moving average charts. Technometrics, 29(4), pp. 401 $-407$.

Cucconi O., 1968. Un nuovo test non parametrico per il confronto tra due gruppi campionari. Giornale degli Economisti, 27, pp. 225-248.

Faraz, A., Saniga, E. and Montgomery, D., 2019. Percentile-based control chart design with an application to Shewhart $\bar{X}$ and $S^{2}$ control charts. Quality and Reliability Engineering International, 35(1), pp. 116-126.

Garvin, D.A., 1987. Competing in the Eight Dimensions of Quality. Harvard Business Review, 87(6), pp. 101 - 109.

Gitlow, H., Oppenheim, A. and Oppenheim, R., 1995. Quality Management: Tools and Methods for Improvement, 2nd ed. Chicago: Irwin.

Haq, A., Ejaz, S. and Khoo, M.B.C., 2020. A new double EWMA-t chart for process mean. Communications in Statistics - Simulation and Computation, pp. 1 - 16. doi: 10.1080/03610918.2020.1805630.

Hassani, H. and Yeganegi, M.R., 2020. Selecting optimal lag order in LjungBox test. Physica A: Statistical Mechanics and Its Applications, 541. doi: 10.1016/j.physa.2019.123700.

Hawkins, D.M. and Deng, Q., 2009. Combined Charts for Mean and Variance Information. Journal of Quality Technology, 41(4), pp. 415 - 425.

Hawkins, D.M. and Deng, Q., 2010. A Nonparametric Change-Point Control Chart. Journal of Quality Technology, 42(2), pp. 165-173.

Jensen, W.A., Jones-Farmer, L.A., Champ, C.W. and Woodall, W.H., 2006. Effects of parameter estimation on control chart properties: A literature review. Journal of Quality Technology, 38, pp. 349-364.

Jones, L.A., Champ, C.W. and Rigdon, S.E., 2001. The Performance of Exponentially Weighted Moving Average Charts With Estimated Parameters. Technometrics, 43(2), pp. 156 - 167.

Jones-Farmer, L.A., Woodall, W.H., Steiner, S.H. and Champ, C.W., 2014. An Overview of Phase I Analysis for Process Improvement and Monitoring. Journal of Quality Technology, 46(3), pp. 265 - 280.

Khoo, M.B.C., Teh, S.Y. and Wu, Z., 2010. Monitoring process mean and variability with one Double EWMA chart. Communications in Statistics Theory and Methods, 39(20), pp. 3678 - 3694.

Lashley, R., 1995. Using SAS/QC To Automate The "Magnificent Seven" Tools of Quality. SAS Conference Proceedings: Midwest SAS Users Group, 1995 Cleveland. Ohio: SAS Institute Inc, pp. 166 - 173.

Lepage, Y., 1971. A combination of Wilcoxon's and Ansari-Bradley's statistics. Biometrika, 58(1), pp. 213-217.

Li, C., Mukherjee, A. and Marozzi, M., 2020. A new distribution-free Phase-I procedure for bi-aspect monitoring based on the multi-sample Cucconi statistic. Computers \& Industrial Engineering, 149. doi: 10.1016/j.cie.2020.106760.

Li, C., Mukherjee, A. and Su, Q., 2019. A distribution-free Phase I monitoring scheme for subgroup location and scale based on the multi-sample Lepage statistic. Computers \& Industrial Engineering, 129, pp. 259 - 273.

Li, S.-Y., Tang, L.-C. and Ng, S.-H., 2010. Nonparametric CUSUM and EWMA Control Charts for Detecting Mean Shifts. Journal of Quality Technology, 42(2), pp. 209-226.

Lucas, J.M. and Saccucci, M.S., 1990. Exponentially weighted moving average control schemes: properties and enhancements. Technometrics, 32(1), pp. 1 12.

Madanhire, I. and Mbohwa, C., 2016. Application of statistical process control (SPC) in manufacturing industry in a developing country. Procedia CIRP, 40, pp. $580-583$.

Magnier, M., 1999, Rebuilding Japan With the Help of 2 Americans [Online]. Available at: https://www.latimes.com/archives/la-xpm-1999-oct-25-ss-26184story.html [Accessed: 23 April 2021].

Malela-Majika, J.-C., 2020. New distribution-free memory-type control charts based on the Wilcoxon rank-sum statistic. Quality Technology \& Quantitative Management, pp. 1-21. doi: 10.1080/16843703.2020.1753295.

McCracken, A.K., Chakraborti, S. and Mukherjee, A., 2013. Control charts for simultaneous monitoring of unknown mean and variance of normally distributed processes. Journal of Quality Technology, 45(4), pp. 360 - 376.

Montgomery, D.C., 2019. Introduction to Statistical Quality Control, 8th ed. New York: John Wiley \& Sons, Inc.

Mukherjee, A., 2017. Distribution-free Phase-II Exponentially Weighted Moving Average schemes for joint monitoring of location and scale based on subgroup samples. The International Journal of Advanced Manufacturing Technology, 92(1-4), pp. 101 - 116.

Mukherjee, A. and Chakraborti, S., 2012. A distribution-free control chart for the joint monitoring of location and scale. Quality and Reliability Engineering International, 28(3), pp. $335-352$.

Mukherjee, A., Graham, M.A. and Chakraborti, S., 2013. Distribution-Free Exceedance CUSUM Control Charts for Location. Communications in Statistics - Simulation and Computation, 42(5), pp. 1153 - 1187.

Mukherjee, A. and Marozzi, M., 2017a. A distribution-free Phase-II CUSUM procedure for monitoring service quality. Total Quality Management \& Business Excellence, 28(11-12), pp. 1227 - 1263.

Mukherjee, A. and Marozzi, M., 2017b. Distribution-free Lepage type Circulargrid charts for joint monitoring of location and scale parameters of a process. Quality and Reliability Engineering International, 33(2), pp. 241 - 274.

Mukherjee, A., McCracken, A.K. and Chakraborti, S., 2015. Control charts for simultaneous monitoring of parameters of a shifted exponential distribution. Journal of Quality Technology, 47(2), pp. 176-192.

Mukherjee, A. and Sen, R., 2018. Optimal design of Shewhart-Lepage type schemes and its application in monitoring service quality. European Journal of Operational Research, 266(1), pp. 147 - 167.

Page, E.S., 1954. Continuous Inspection Schemes. Biometrika, 41(1/2), pp. 100 $-115$.

Parasuraman, A., Zeitharnl, V.A. and Berry, L.L., 1985. A Conceptual Model of Service Quality and Its Implications for Future Research. Journal of Marketing, 49, pp. 41 - 50.

Qiu, P., 2014. Introduction to Statistical Process Control, 1st ed. Boca Raton, FL: Chapman \& Hall/CRC.CRC Press.

Qiu, P., 2018. Some perspectives on nonparametric statistical process control. Journal of Quality Technology, 50(1), pp. 49 - 65.

Qiu, P. and Li, Z., 2011. Distribution-free monitoring of univariate processes. Statistics \& Probability Letters, 81(12), pp. 1833 - 1840.

Quesenberry, C.P., 1991. SPC Q Charts for Start-Up Processes and Short or Long Runs. Journal of Quality Technology, 23(3), pp. 213 - 224.

Quesenberry, C.P., 1993. The Effect of Sample Size on Estimated Limits for $\bar{X}$ and $X$ Control Charts. Journal of Quality Technology, 25(4), pp. 237 - 247.

Ramzy, A., 2005. Schemes for Joint Monitoring of Process Mean and Process Variance. Master's Thesis, National University of Singapore, Singapore.

Raza, M.A., Nawaz, T., Aslam, M., Bhatti, S.H. and Sherwani, R.A., 2020a. A new nonparametric Double Exponentially Weighted Moving Average control chart. Quality and Reliability Engineering International, 36(1), pp. 68-87.

Raza, M.A., Nawaz, T. and Han, D., 2020b. On designing distribution-free Homogeneously Weighted Moving Average control charts. Journal of Testing and Evaluation, 48(4), pp. 3154-3171.

Riaz, M. and Abbasi, S.A., 2016. Nonparametric Double EWMA control chart for process monitoring. Revista Colombiana de Estadística, 39(2), pp. 167 184.

Riaz, M., Abbasi, S.A., Abid, M. and Hamzat, A.K., 2020. A New HWMA dispersion control chart with an application to wind farm data. Mathematics, 8(12). doi: 10.3390/math8122136.

Roberts, S.W., 1959. Control Chart Tests Based on Geometric Moving Averages. Technometrics, 1(3), pp. 239 - 250.

Ryu, J.-H., Wan, H.G. and Kim, S., 2010. Optimal design of a CUSUM chart for a mean shift of unknown size. Journal of Quality Technology, 42(3), pp. 311 - 326.

Saccucci, M.S., Amin, R.W. and Lucas, J.M., 1992. Exponentially weighted moving average control schemes with variable sampling intervals. Communications in Statistics - Simulation and Computation, 21(3), pp. 627 657.

Sakar, C.O., Polat, S.O., Katircioglu, M. and Kastro, Y., 2019. Real-time prediction of online shoppers' purchasing intention using multilayer perceptron and LSTM Recurrent Neural Networks. Neural Computing and Applications, 31, pp. $6893-6908$.

Sanusi, R.A., Chong, Z.L., Mukherjee, A. and Xie, M., 2020. Distribution-free hybrid schemes for process surveillance with application in monitoring chlorine content of water. Chemometrics and Intelligent Laboratory Systems, 206. doi: 10.1016/j.chemolab.2020.104099.

Scagliarini, M., Boccaforno, N. and Vandi, M., 2021. Comparison of control charts for Poisson count data in healthcare monitoring. Applied Stochastic Models in Business and Industry, 37(1), pp. 139 - 154.

Shamma, S.E. and Shamma, A.K., 1992. Development and evaluation of control charts using Double Exponentially Weighted Moving averages. International Journal of Quality \& Reliability Management, 9(6), pp. 18-25.

Shewhart, W.A., 1926. Quality Control Charts. The Bell System Technical Journal, 5(4), pp. 593-603.

Shu, L., Jiang, W. and Wu, S., 2007. A one-sided EWMA control chart for monitoring process means. Communications in Statistics - Simulation and Computation, 36(4), pp. 901-920.

Smith, G.M., 1998. Statistical Process Control and Quality Improvement, 3rd ed. Upper Saddle River, New Jersey: Prentice Hall.

Song, Z., Mukherjee, A., Marozzi, M. and Zhang, J., 2020a. A Class of Distribution-Free Exponentially Weighted Moving Average Schemes for Joint Monitoring of Location and Scale Parameters. In: Koutras, M.V., and. Triantafyllou, I.S. (eds.). Distribution-Free Methods for Statistical Process Monitoring and Control. Switzerland: Springer, pp. 183-217.

Song, Z., Mukherjee, A. and Tao, G., 2020b. A class of distribution-free onesided Cucconi schemes for joint surveillance of location and scale parameters and their application in monitoring cab services. Computers \& Industrial Engineering, 148. doi: 10.1016/j.cie.2020.106625.

Woodall, W.H. and Mahmoud, M.A., 2005. The inertial properties of quality control charts. Technometrics, 47(4), pp. $425-436$.

Xiang, D., Gao, S., Li, W., Pu, X. and Dou, W., 2019. A new nonparametric monitoring of data streams for changes in location and scale via Cucconi statistic, Journal of Nonparametric Statistics, 31(3), pp. 743-760.

Xie, M., Goh, T.N. and Kuralmani, V., 2002. Statistical Models and Control Charts for High-Quality Processes. Boston: Kluwer Academic Publishers.

Yang, M., Wu, Z., Lee, K.M. and Khoo, M.B.C., 2012. The $X$ control chart for monitoring process shifts in mean and variance. International Journal of Production Research, 50, pp. 893 - 907.

Yeh, A.B., Lin, D.K.J. and Venkataramani, C., 2004. Unified CUSUM Charts for Monitoring Process Mean and Variability. Quality Technology \& Quantitative Management, 1(1), pp. $65-86$.

Zhang, L. and Chen, G., 2005. An extended EWMA mean chart. Quality Technology \& Quantitative Management, 2(1), pp. 39 - 52.

Zhang, L., Govindaraju, K., Lai, C.D. and Bebbington, M.S., 2003. Poisson DEWMA Control Chart. Communications in Statistics - Simulation and Computation, 32(4), pp. 1265-1283.

Zhang, J., Li, E. and Li, Z., 2017. A Cramér-von Mises test-based distributionfree control chart for joint monitoring of location and scale. Computers \& Industrial Engineering, 110, pp. $484-497$.

Zou, C. and Tsung, F., 2010. Likelihood Ratio-based Distribution-free EWMA Control Charts. Journal of Quality Technology, 42(2), pp. 174 - 196.

## APPENDIX A

## LEMMA FOR THE DERIVATION OF THE TIME-VARYING UCL FOR THE DL SCHEME

## A. 1 Lemma 1

It is defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
1+2 r+3 r^{2}+\cdots+(i-1) r^{i-2}+i r^{i-1}=\frac{1-r^{i}}{(1-r)^{2}}-\frac{i r^{i}}{1-r^{\prime}} \tag{A.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

## Proof of Lemma 1

Firstly, let the summation be $S$, i.e.,
$S=1+2 r+3 r^{2}+\cdots+(i-1) r^{i-2}+i r^{i-1}$.
Then, multiply the equation above by $r$, and it is obtained that
$r S=r+2 r^{2}+3 r^{3}+\cdots+(i-1) r^{i-1}+i r^{i}$,
and thus,
$S-r S=1+r+r^{2}+\cdots+r^{i-1}-i r^{i}$
$(1-r) S=\frac{1-r^{i}}{1-r}-i r^{i}$.
Finally, the summation is expressed as
$S=\frac{1-r^{i}}{(1-r)^{2}}-\frac{i r^{i}}{1-r}$.

## A. 2 Lemma 2

It is defined as

$$
\begin{align*}
& 1+2^{2} r^{2}+3^{2} r^{4}+\cdots+i^{2} r^{2(i-1)} \\
= & \frac{2\left(1-r^{2 i}\right)}{\left(1-r^{2}\right)^{3}}+\frac{i^{2} r^{2(i+1)}+\left(1-2 i-i^{2}\right) r^{2 i}-1}{\left(1-r^{2}\right)^{2}} \tag{A.2}
\end{align*}
$$

## Proof of Lemma 2

Firstly, let the summation be $S$, i.e.,
$S=1+2^{2} r^{2}+3^{2} r^{4}+\cdots+i^{2} r^{2(i-1)}$.
Then, multiply the equation above by $r^{2}$, and it is obtained that $r^{2} S=r^{2}+2^{2} r^{4}+3^{2} r^{6}+\cdots+(i-2)^{2} r^{2(i-2)}+(i-1)^{2} r^{2(i-1)}+i^{2} r^{2 i}$, and thus,
$S-r^{2} S=1+3 r^{2}+5 r^{4}+\cdots+(2 i-3) r^{2(i-2)}+(2 i-1) r^{2(i-1)}-i^{2} r^{2 i}$
$\left(1-r^{2}\right) S=1+3 r^{2}+\cdots+(2 i-3) r^{2(i-2)}+(2 i-1) r^{2(i-1)}-i^{2} r^{2 i}$.
Next, multiply the equation above by $r^{2}$, and it is obtained that $r^{2}\left(1-r^{2}\right) S=r^{2}+3 r^{4}+\cdots+(2 i-3) r^{2(i-1)}+(2 i-1) r^{2 i}-i^{2} r^{2(i+1)}$, and thus,
$\left(1-r^{2}\right) S-r^{2}\left(1-r^{2}\right) S=1+2 r^{2}+2 r^{4}+\cdots+2 r^{2(i-1)}+(1-2 i-$ $\left.i^{2}\right) r^{2 i}+i^{2} r^{2(i+1)}$,
which can be simplified as
$\left(1-r^{2}\right)^{2} S=\frac{2\left(1-r^{2 i}\right)}{1-r^{2}}+\left[i^{2} r^{2(i+1)}+\left(1-2 i-i^{2}\right) r^{2 i}-1\right]$.
Finally, the summation is expressed as
$S=\frac{2\left(1-r^{2 i}\right)}{\left(1-r^{2}\right)^{3}}+\frac{i^{2} r^{2(i+1)}+\left(1-2 i-i^{2}\right) r^{2 i}-1}{\left(1-r^{2}\right)^{2}}$.

## APPENDIX B

## COMPUTER PROGRAMS FOR MONTE-CARLO SIMULATION

## B. $1 \quad$ R Program Code for $\xi_{1}$ and $\xi_{2}$ Estimation

The program below is used to estimate the values of $\xi_{1}$ and $\xi_{2}$, which are the two important components in the time-varying $U C L$.

```
rm(list=ls(all=TRUE))
const=function(m,n,sim_num=25000,win_lim=25000)
{
    N=m+n
    x=rep (0,m)
    y=rep (0,n)
    z=rep(0,n)
    lep=rep(0,win_lim)
    Ex_Lj=rep(0,sim_num)
    Var_Lj=rep(0,sim_num)
    for (i in 1:sim_num)
    {
        x=rnorm(m,0,1)
        for (j in 1:win_lim)
        {
            y=rnorm(n,0,1)
            R=rank(c(x,y))
            WRS=((sum(R[ (m+1):N]))-
(0.5*n* (N+1)))/sqrt((m*n* (N+1)/12))
            for(k in 1:n) {z[k]=abs(R[m+k]-(0.5*(N+1)))}
            if((N%%2)==0) {AB=((sum(z[1:n]))-
(0.25*n*N))/sqrt(((m*n*((N*N)-4)/(48*(N-1)))))}
            else {AB=((sum(z[1:n]))-(0.25*n*((N*N)-
1)) /N)/sqret(((m*n* (N+1)* ((N*N) +3)/(48*N*N))))}
            lep[j]=(WRS *WRS) +(AB*AB)
        }
        Ex_Lj[i]=mean(lep) #It is E(Lj|Xm, IC)
        Var_Lj[i]=var(lep) #It is Var(Lj|Xm, IC)
    }
    Var_Ex_Lj=var(Ex_Lj) #It is Var[E(Lj|Xm, IC)]
    Ex_\overline{Var_Lj=mean(Var_Lj) #It is E[Var(Lj|Xm, IC)]}
    print(\overline{c}(Var_Ex_Lj,Ex_Var_Lj))
}
```

\#Example
const (m=100, $n=5$ )

## B. 2 R Program Code for the $E L$ Scheme

The program below is used to obtain the $I C$ and $O O C$ performances of the $E L$ scheme with the time-varying $U C L$.

```
library(doParallel)
library(foreach)
rm(list=ls(all=TRUE))
el_tv=function(case,m,n,C,win_lim=5000,sim_num=50000,loc,sca,la
m)
{
    N=m+n
    x=rep (0,m)
    y=rep (0,n)
    z=rep (0,n)
    lep=rep(0,win_lim)
    comp=rep(0,win_lim)
    ewma=rep(0,win_lim)
evl=c(3.52572525,3.69092682,3.72876761,3.575762399,3.76727793,3
.83059074,3.586651011,3.781145634,3.848191288) #E[Var(Lj|Xm,
IC) ]
vel=c(0.02665154,0.04685424,0.07874633,0.007554594,0.01052258,0
.01474126,0.004471669,0.005533597,0.007193758) #Var[E(Lj|Xm,
IC) ]
    grp=makeCluster(7)
    registerDoParallel(grp)
    rl=rep(0,sim_num)
    rl=foreach(i=1:sim_num,.combine=c) %dopar%
        {
            x=rnorm(m,0,1)
            j=0
            repeat
            {
                    j=j+1
                        y=rnorm(n,loc,sca)
                            R=rank (c (x,y))
                            WRS=((sum (R[(m+1):N]))-
(0.5*n* (N+1)))/sqrt((m*n* (N+1)/12))
                            for(k in 1:n) {z[k]=abs(R[m+k]-(0.5*(N+1)))}
                            if((N%%2)==0) {AB=((sum(z[1:n]))-
(0.25*n*N))/sqrt(((m*n* ((N*N) - 4)/(48* (N-1)))))}
```

```
    else {AB=((sum(z[1:n]))-(0.25*n*((N*N)-
1))/N)/sqrt(((m*n* (N+1)*((N*N)+3)/(48*N*N))))}
    lep[j]=(WRS*WRS) +(AB*AB)
    for (a in 1:j) {comp[a]=lam*((1-lam)^(j-a))*lep[a]}
    value=sum(comp[1:j])+((1-lam)^j)*2
    ewma[j]=value
    part_one=((lam)/(2-lam))*(1-((1-lam)^(2*j)))
    part_two=(1-((1-lam)^j))^2
var_elj=((part_one)*(evl[case]))+((part_two)*(vel[case]))
            H=2+(C*(sqrt(var_elj)))
                        if((ewma[j]>=H)||(j==win lim)) break
            }
            rl[i]=j
        }
    stopCluster(grp)
    print(c(m,n,lam,C,loc,sca,
mean(rl),sqrt(var(rl)/sim num),sd(rl),min(rl),quantile(rl,c(0.0
5,0.25,0.50,0.75,0.95)),max(rl)))
}
#Example
el_tv(case=1, m=100, n=5, C=1.945, loc=0, sca=1, lam=0.05)
```

The program below is used to obtain the $I C$ and $O O C$ performances of the $E L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$.

```
library(doParallel)
library(foreach)
rm(list=ls(all=TRUE))
el_ss=function(m,n,H,win_lim=5000,sim_num=50000,loc,sca,lam)
{
    N=m+n
    x=rep (0,m)
    y=rep (0,n)
    z=rep(0,n)
    lep=rep(0,win_lim)
    comp=rep(0,win_lim)
    ewma=rep(0,win_lim)
    grp=makeCluster(7)
    registerDoParallel(grp)
    rl=rep(0,sim num)
    rl=foreach(i=1:sim_num,.combine=c)%dopar%
            {
                x=rnorm(m,0,1)
            j=0
            repeat
            {
                j=j+1
                    y=rnorm(n,loc,sca)
```

```
    R=rank(c(x,y))
    WRS=((sum(R[(m+1):N]))-
(0.5*n* (N+1)))/sqrt((m*n* (N+1)/12))
    for(k in 1:n) {z[k]=abs(R[m+k]-(0.5*(N+1)))}
    if((N%%2)==0) {AB=((sum(z[1:n]))-
(0.25*n*N))/sqrt(((m*n* ((N*N)-4)/(48* (N-1)))))}
    else {AB=((sum(z[1:n]))-(0.25*n*((N*N)-
1))/N)/sqrt(((m*n* (N+1)*((N*N)+3)/(48*N*N))))}
            lep[j]=(WRS*WRS) +(AB*AB)
            for (a in 1:j) {comp[a]=lam*((1-lam)^(j-a))*lep[a]}
            value=sum(comp[1:j])+((1-lam)^j)*2
            ewma[j]=value
            if((ewma[j]>=H)||(j==win_lim)) break
            }
            rl[i]=j
        }
    stopCluster(grp)
    print(c(m,n,lam,H,loc,sca,
mean(rl),sqrt(var(rl)/sim_num),sd(rl),min(rl),quantile(rl,c(0.0
5,0.25,0.50,0.75,0.95)),max(rl)))
}
#Example
el_ss(m=100, n=5, H=2.642, loc=0, sca=1, lam=0.05)
```


## B. 3 R Program Code for the $D L$ Scheme

The program below is used to obtain the $I C$ and $O O C$ performances of the $D L$ scheme with the time-varying $U C L$.

```
library(doParallel)
library(foreach)
rm(list=ls(all=TRUE))
dl_tv=function(case,m,n,C,win_lim=5000,sim_num=50000,loc,sca,la
m)
{
    N=m+n
    x=rep (0,m)
    y=rep (0,n)
    z=rep (0,n)
    lep=rep(0,win_lim)
    comp=rep(0,win_lim)
    dewma=rep(0,win_lim)
evl=c(3.52572525,3.69092682,3.72876761,3.575762399,3.76727793,3
```

```
.83059074,3.586651011,3.781145634,3.848191288)
IC) ]
vel=c(0.02665154,0.04685424,0.07874633,0.007554594,0.01052258,0
.01474126,0.004471669,0.005533597,0.007193758) #Var[E(Lj|Xm,
IC) ]
    grp=makeCluster(7)
    registerDoParallel(grp)
    rl=rep(0,sim_num)
    rl=foreach(i=1:sim_num,.combine=c)%dopar%
        {
            x=rnorm(m,0,1)
            j=0
            repeat
            {
                    j=j+1
                    y=rnorm(n,loc,sca)
                    R=rank(c(x,y))
                    WRS=((sum(R[(m+1):N]))-
(0.5*n* (N+1)))/sqrt((m*n* (N+1)/12))
            for(k in 1:n) {z[k]=abs(R[m+k]-(0.5*(N+1)))}
            if((N%%2)==0) {AB=((sum(z[1:n]))-
(0.25*n*N))/sqrt(((m*n* ((N*N)-4)/(48*(N-1)))))}
                            else {AB=((sum(z[1:n]))-(0.25*n*((N*N)-
1))/N)/sqrt(((m*n* (N+1)*((N*N)+3)/(48*N*N))))}
    lep[j]=(WRS*WRS) +(AB*AB)
    for (a in 1:j) {comp[a]=((j-a+1)*(lam^2))*((1-lam)^(j-
a)) *lep[a]}
    value=sum(comp[1:j])+(1+j*lam)*((1-lam)^j)*2
    dewma[j]=value
    part_one_a=((2*lam)/((2-lam)^3))*(1-((1-lam)^(2*j)))
    part-one-b=((lam^2)/((2-lam)^2))*((j*j*((1-
lam)^(2* (j+1))))+((1-(2*j)-(j*j))*((1-lam)^(2*j)))-1)
    part_one=part_one_a+part_one_b
    part_two=1-((\overline{1}+(j`lam))*((1-\overline{l}am)^j))
var_dlj=((part_one)*(evl[case]))+((part_two)*(part_two)*(vel[ca
se]))
            H=2+(C*(sqrt(var dlj)))
            if((dewma[j]>=H)||(j==win_lim)) break
            }
            rl[i]=j
        }
    stopCluster(grp)
    print(c(m,n,lam,C,loc,sca,
mean(rl),sqrt(var(rl)/sim_num),sd(rl),min(rl),quantile(rl,c(0.0
5,0.25,0.50,0.75,0.95)),m-max(rl)))
}
#Example
dl_tv(case=1, m=100, n=5, C=1.011, loc=0, sca=1, lam=0.05)
```

The program below is used to obtain the $I C$ and $O O C$ performances of the $D L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$.

```
library(doParallel)
library(foreach)
rm(list=ls(all=TRUE))
dl_ss=function(m,n,H,win_lim=5000,sim_num=50000,loc,sca,lam)
{
    N=m+n
    x=rep (0,m)
    y=rep (0,n)
    z=rep (0,n)
    lep=rep(0,win_lim)
    comp=rep(0,win_lim)
    dewma=rep(0,win_lim)
    grp=makeCluster(7)
    registerDoParallel(grp)
    rl=rep(0,sim num)
    rl=foreach(i=1:sim_num,.combine=c) %dopar%
        {
            x=rnorm(m,0,1)
            j=0
            repeat
            {
                    j=j+1
                        y=rnorm(n,loc,sca)
                            R=rank(c (x,y))
                    WRS=((sum(R[(m+1):N])) -
(0.5*n* (N+1)))/sqrt((m*n* (N+1) /12))
                            for(k in 1:n) {z[k]=abs(R[m+k]-(0.5*(N+1)))}
                            if ((N%%2)==0) {AB=((sum(z[1:n]))-
(0.25*n*N))/sqrt(((m*n* ((N*N)-4)/(48* (N-1)))))}
                else {AB=((sum(z[1:n]))-(0.25*n*((N*N)-
1))/N)/sqrt(((m*n* (N+1)* ((N*N) +3)/(48*N*N))))}
                            lep[j]=(WRS*WRS) +(AB*AB)
                            for (a in 1:j) {comp[a]=((j-a+1)*(lam^2))*((1-lam)^(j-
a))*lep[a]}
            value=sum(comp[1:j])+(1+j*lam)*((1-lam)^j)*2
            dewma[j]=value
                if((dewma[j]>=H) ||(j==win_lim)) break
            }
            rl[i]=j
        }
    stopCluster(grp)
    print(c(m,n,lam,H,loc, sca,
mean(rl),sqrt(var(rl)/sim_num),sd(rl),min(rl),quantile(rl,c(0.0
5,0.25,0.50,0.75,0.95)),max(rl)))
}
```

\#Example

```
dl ss(m=100, n=5, H=2.234, loc=0,sca=1, lam=0.05)
```


## B. 4 R Program Code for the $\boldsymbol{H} L$ Scheme

The program below is used to obtain the $I C$ and $O O C$ performances of the $H L$ scheme with the time-varying $U C L$.

```
library(doParallel)
library(foreach)
rm(list=ls(all=TRUE))
hl_tv=function(case,m,n,C,win_lim=5000, sim_num=50000,loc,sca,om
e)
{
    N=m+n
    x=rep (0,m)
    y=rep (0,n)
    z=rep (0,n)
    lep=rep(0,win_lim)
    hwma=rep(0,wi\overline{n_lim)}
evl=c(3.52572525,3.69092682,3.72876761,3.575762399,3.76727793,3
.83059074,3.586651011,3.781145634,3.848191288) #E[Var(Lj|Xm,
IC) ]
vel=c(0.02665154,0.04685424,0.07874633,0.007554594,0.01052258,0
.01474126,0.004471669,0.005533597,0.007193758) #Var[E(Lj|Xm,
IC) ]
    grp=makeCluster(7)
    registerDoParallel(grp)
    rl=rep(0,sim_num)
    rl=foreach(i=1:sim_num,.combine=c)%dopar%
            {
                x=rnorm(m,0,1)
                    j=0
                    repeat
            {
                j=j+1
                    y=rnorm(n,loc,sca)
                        R=rank (c (x,y))
                            WRS=((sum(R[(m+1):N]))-
(0.5*n* (N+1))) /sqrt((m*n* (N+1) /12))
                            for(k in 1:n) {z[k]=abs(R[m+k]-(0.5*(N+1)))}
                            if((N%%2)==0) {AB=((sum(z[1:n]))-
(0.25*n*N))/sqrt(((m*n*((N*N)-4)/(48* (N-1)))))}
            else {AB=((sum(z[1:n]))-(0.25*n*((N*N) -
1))/N)/sqrt(((m*n* (N+1)* ((N*N) +3)/(48*N*N))))}
```

```
        lep[j]=(WRS*WRS) + (AB*AB)
        if (j==1) {value=ome*lep[j]+(1-ome)*2}
        else {value=ome*lep[j]+((1-ome)/(j-1))*sum(lep[1:j-1])}
        hwma[j]=value
        if (j==1) {H=2+(C*sqrt(ome*ome*(vel[case]+evl[case])))}
        else {H=2+(C*sqrt((evl[case]*((ome*ome)+((1-ome)*(1-
ome)/(j-1))))+vel[case]))}
            if((hwma[j]>=H)||(j==win_lim)) break
            }
            rl[i]=j
        }
    stopCluster(grp)
    print(c(m,n,ome, C,loc,sca,
mean(rl),sqrt(var(rl)/sim_num),sd(rl),min(rl),quantile(rl,c(0.0
5,0.25,0.50,0.75,0.95)),max(rl)))
}
#Example
hl_tv(case=1, m=100, n=5, C=1.652, loc=0, sca=1, ome=0.05)
```

The program below is used to obtain the IC and OOC performances of the $H L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$.

```
library(doParallel)
library(foreach)
rm(list=ls(all=TRUE))
hl_ss=function(m,n,H,win_lim=5000,sim_num=50000,loc,sca,ome)
{
    N=m+n
    x=rep (0,m)
    y=rep (0,n)
    z=rep (0,n)
    lep=rep(0,win_lim)
    hwma=rep(0,win_lim)
    grp=makeCluster(7)
    registerDoParallel(grp)
    rl=rep(0,sim_num)
    rl=foreach(i=1:sim_num,.combine=c)%dopar%
        {
            x=rnorm(m,0,1)
            j=0
            repeat
            {
                    j=j+1
                    y=rnorm(n,loc,sca)
                    R=rank(c(x,y))
                    WRS=((sum(R[(m+1):N]))-
(0.5*n* (N+1)))/sqrt((m*n* (N+1)/12))
```

```
            for(k in 1:n) {z[k]=abs(R[m+k]-(0.5*(N+1)))}
            if((N%%2)==0) {AB=((sum(z[1:n]))-
(0.25*n*N))/sqrt(((m*n* ((N*N)-4)/(48*(N-1)))))}
            else {AB=((sum(z[1:n]))-(0.25*n*((N*N)-
1))/N)/sqrt(((m*n* (N+1)*((N*N)+3)/(48*N*N))))}
                    lep[j]=(WRS*WRS) +(AB*AB)
                    if (j==1) {value=ome*lep[j]+(1-ome)*2}
                    else {value=ome*lep[j]+((1-ome)/(j-1))*sum(lep[1:j-1])}
                    hwma[j]=value
                    if((hwma[j]>=H)||(j==win_lim)) break
            }
            rl[i]=j
        }
    stopCluster(grp)
    print(c(m,n,ome,H,loc,sca,
mean(rl),sqrt(var(rl)/sim_num),sd(rl),min(rl),quantile(rl,c(0.0
5,0.25,0.50,0.75,0.95)),m\overline{m}(rl)))
}
#Example
hl(m=100, n=5, H=2.436, loc=0, sca=1, ome=0.05)
```


## B. 5 R Program Code for the SL Scheme

The program below is used to obtain the $I C$ and $O O C$ performances of the $S L$ scheme with the steady-state $U C L$.

```
library(doParallel)
library(foreach)
rm(list=ls(all=TRUE))
sl=function(m,n,H,win_lim=5000,sim_num=50000,loc,sca)
{
    N=m+n
    x=rep (0,m)
    y=rep (0,n)
    z=rep (0,n)
    lep=rep(0,win_lim)
    shew=rep(0,win_lim)
    grp=makeCluster(7)
    registerDoParallel(grp)
    rl=rep(0,sim_num)
    rl=foreach(i=1:sim_num,.combine=c)%dopar%
        {
            x=rnorm(m,0,1)
            j=0
```

```
    repeat
    {
        j=j+1
        y=rnorm(n,loc,sca)
        R=rank(c(x,y))
        WRS=((sum(R[(m+1):N]))-
(0.5*n* (N+1)))/sqrt((m*n* (N+1)/12))
    for(k in 1:n) {z[k]=abs(R[m+k]-(0.5*(N+1)))}
    if((N%%2)==0) {AB=((sum(z[1:n]))-
(0.25*n*N))/sqrt(((m*n*((N*N)-4)/(48*(N-1)))))}
        else {AB=((sum(z[1:n]))-(0.25*n*((N*N)-
1))/N)/sqrt(((m*n* (N+1)*((N*N)+3)/(48*N*N))))}
                    lep[j]=(WRS*WRS) + (AB*AB)
                    shew[j]=lep[j]
                    if((shew[j]>=H)||(j==win_lim)) break
            }
            rl[i]=j
        }
    stopCluster(grp)
    print(c(m,n,H,loc,sca,
mean(rl),sqrt(var(rl)/sim_num),sd(rl),min(rl),quantile(rl,c(0.0
5,0.25,0.50,0.75,0.95)),max(rl)))
}
#Example
sl(m=100, n=5, H=11.247)
```


## APPENDIX C

## PUBLICATION

Chan, K.M., Mukherjee, A., Chong, Z.L., Lee, H.C., 2021. Distribution-free Double Exponentially and Homogeneously Weighted Moving Average Lepage Schemes with An Application in Monitoring Exit Rate. Computers \& Industrial Engineering, 161. doi: 10.1016/j.cie.2021.107370 [Published online]

Chan, K.M., Chong, Z.L., Khoo, M.B.C., Khaw, K.W., Teoh, W.L., 2021. A comparative study of the EWMA and double EWMA control schemes. IOP Journal of Physics: Conference Series, 7th International Conference on Applications \& Design in Mechanical Engineering (ICADME 2021). 23 August 2021, Virtual Conference. https://iopscience.iop.org/issue/1742-6596/2051/1 [Published online]

